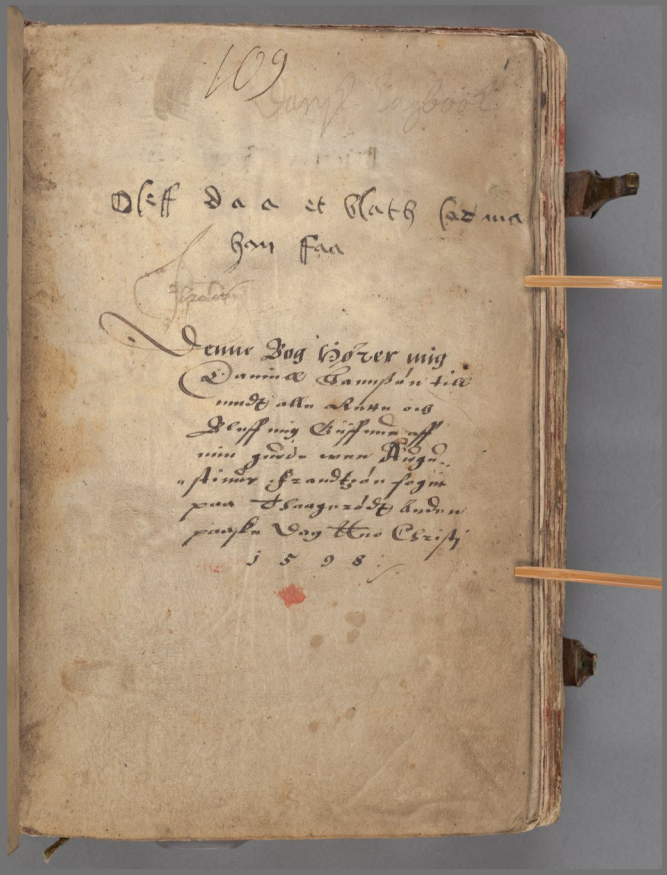
Stycker af Seelands, och af K. Erik Christoffersens lag

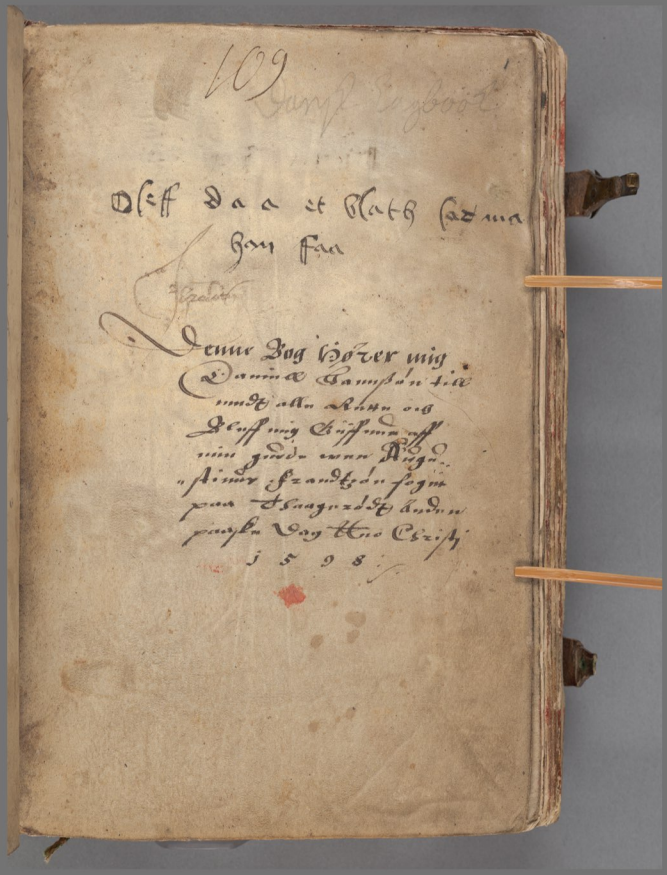


HS / C 75

Tillkomstår 1446
Digitaliserad år 2019

KUNGL. BIBLIOTEKET
National Library of Sweden

Stycker af Seelands, och af K. Erik Christoffersens lag

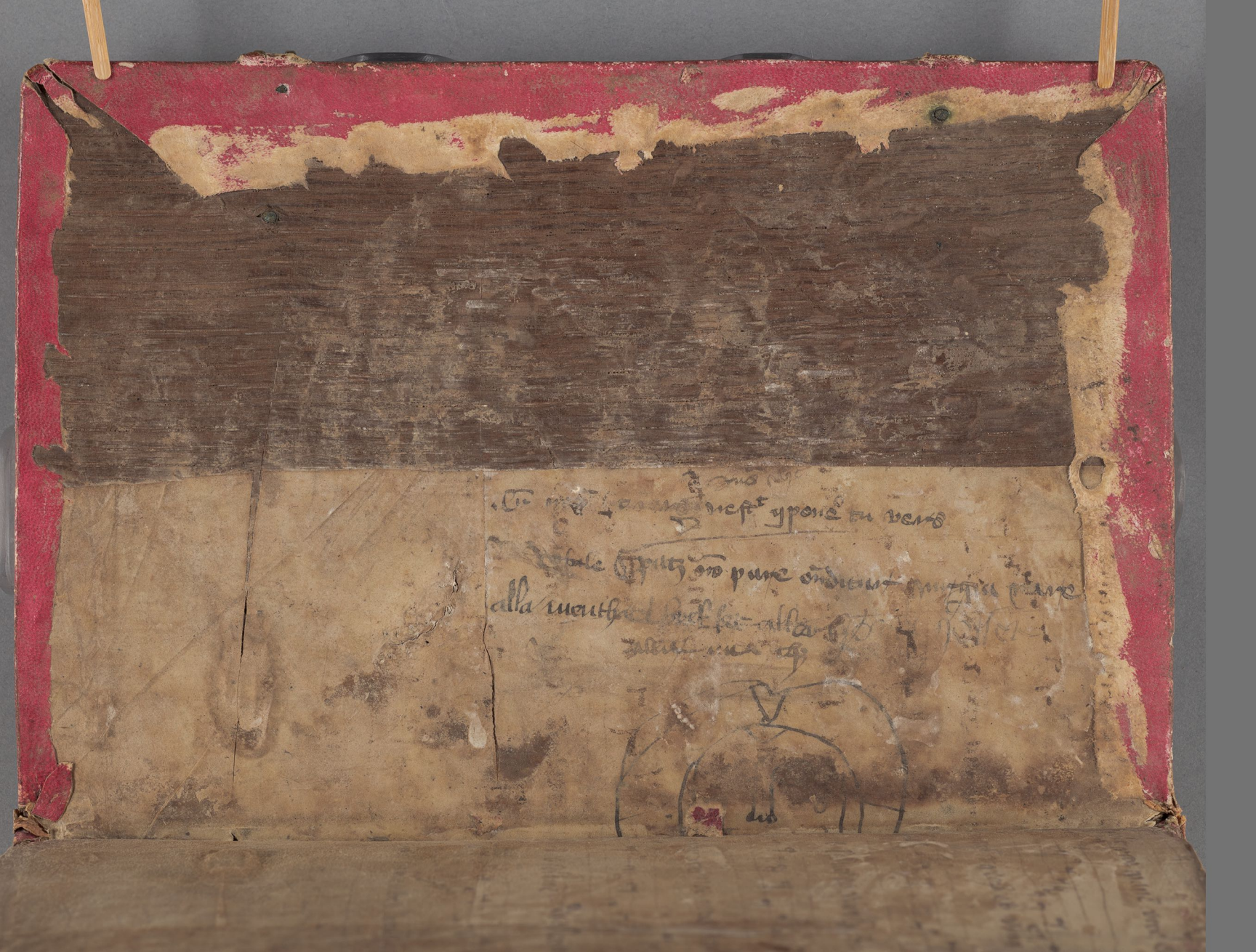


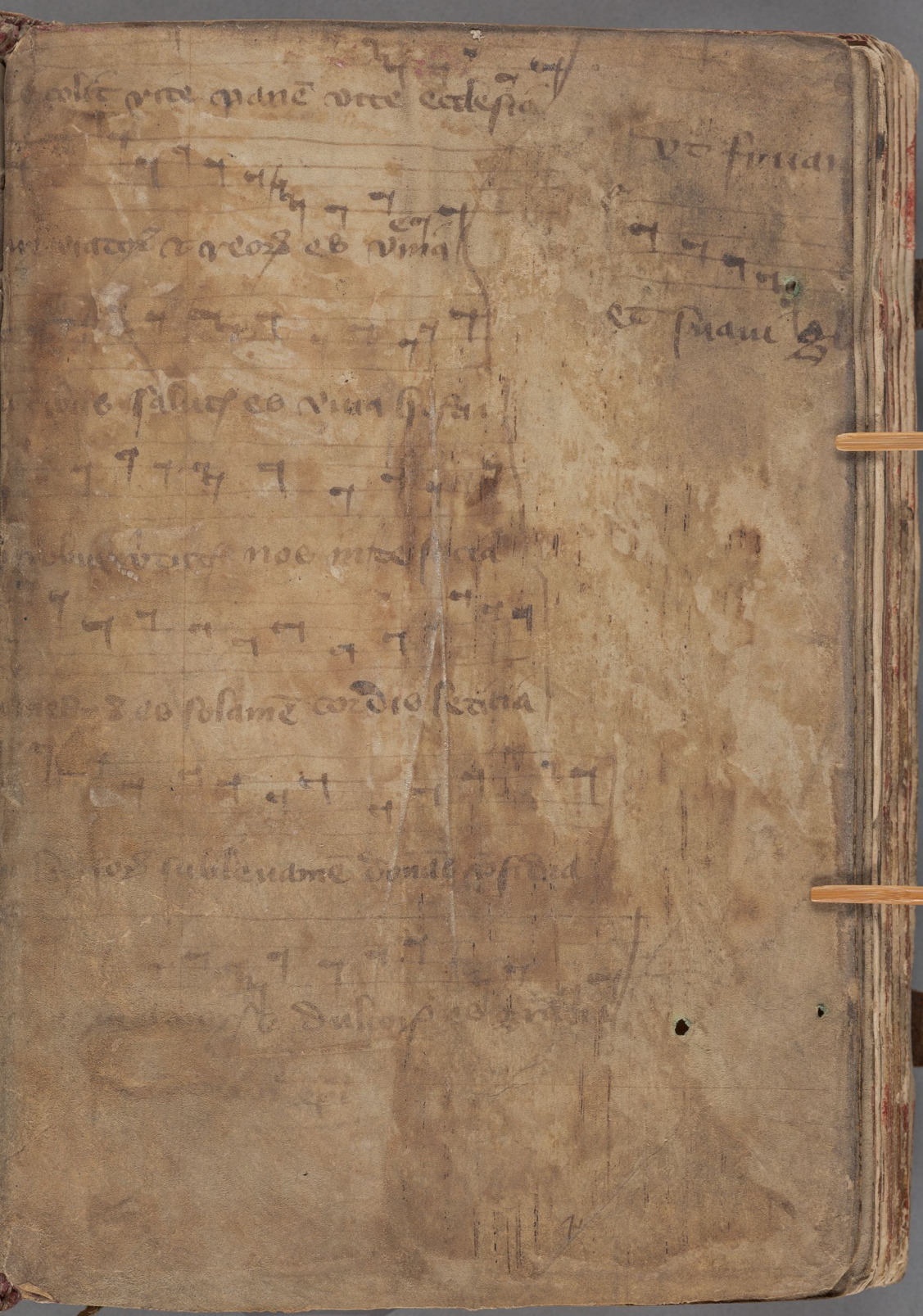
HS / C 75

Tillkomstår 1446
Digitaliserad år 2019

KUNGL. BIBLIOTEKET
National Library of Sweden

Kongl. Biblioteket
STOCKHOLM
Handskrifter.
A 29
Lagerbring (arkiv.)
№ 75





c. 75

II

109

Dieff Dach Blath gehört
Hans Faa

Dem Hoch Edlgeborn
Herrn Herrn Christian
Hertzogen zu Sachsen
Jülich Cleve Berg
1598

Leges Edelredi

2

Qeth Leges skal
land byggjes ay
awlde hwar owen ornab
ath sic eghath ok cathe
mytha aessmath tha thyr
for ebk. Loth qvethe ay
wmgyn logh ar on
gyrth at fulbohe so sa
mande dry hwohe so
ond ealdar on sandha
tha skall logh sete
hwilkat rat er

Tqvar is ey logh a
lande tha. Hoff
tha. the mast the
mast matte gryppe
thy skall logh efftar
alle owen gerab ath
rata owen spraka ok
fablosa owen rotta tha
re spect. Ok wrata
mah ok fola. rethab
the thro j loghay ar
stenwat ok thora ay
forthy fulkoma thand
wnskyp thyr the hane
j thera hugte dwll ay
the. or gat ath thom
thyr gutte. wesla. ok
wrtuns afskugh om
gyr ay fobba till gotts
ath hofthingbet rzyla
ok landanis loth logh
fangia thom ok gora
ok sona thom. aff the
gora gilla

Hoth skall were
rzlik ok rat ok
thollik efftyr landes
wanu. aswmlik ok
thoftalik ok sparka
ra so ath alla onan
owne. aeythe ok wn
dar stana. hwatt logh
ligh logh skall ay go
rab alle skynes for
anenb owen skulsk wal
owen. efftyr alle mane
thyrft j landar bo an
gin ond skall ok doma
gren thes logh thyr so
mych gyrw ok landa
taka. awthyr owen after
thoma. logh skall do
mab ok wrtab. thy
logh thyr skonag gyrw
ok landa. tagha. awthyr
tha ma han ey skyp
ta alli. af ath taka
awtan lanz awlia. athy
han ar openbarlika
gyrw. outh

That ar homye on
both ok hofthingb
thyr j landh ar ath
gorna. dom ok rat
ok fralsa thom thyr
on. wald. thwingab
sko som ar dridna
ok. warana. lob hony
godgyrma. othylens
owen frataka. owen thyr
gorde. tyst wald wald
ok cathe. alla. owen
thyr ey dwlia. rathab
j hans lande ay lina
forthy ath thyr hyr ofy
bear alle. thapar ord
ath after tha ath ho
outh. thyanfta
owen ok landz. gyrtha
owen for thy. ath so
som thy halia. fyrka
fyrab oneth pana. ok
Biskopa. skod skall hwat

land styrar wr konigh
ok hal dundar rutawa
ok deamar thor om ar
ok alle skyldughar thor
i hamb tadh bz at dw
o hamy hor soma ok hy
tghua ok dndar damy
ok for thy ar hay ok
skyldar atg gora tho
alle sinto thy skula
ok alle dwarah hof
tghughar gorta atg wr
thy wuld gute sylse
thom i hand o thessa
warnes tga sulder had
ok thom syn halghar
sinska atg dwana for
alt tga a bathab thy
dwrthor thy ghemt alle
dwldugh alle dwana
ey som rotghr tga sghe
la tha a dana dughe
skana aff kinkamb
skalsa ok ey hndar
sinto wynkar sow the
dar skyld i thera tima
dritha sghula alle
5. bogh sor atg wuldar
owar konigh amay
wuldarman soy thor sta
kmutgh soy aer thy tertg
gay hafftgar warratg
konigh oy wintar ok
thradughe ok atg war
garra war sogh ward
tryna thusend wnd
thy tu hmdratgh amttgh
ok furtughe wintar
i mine endratgh thor
mast aftgar lot hay st
war thana bogh ok
dryff thy logh har stan
dar skparna a dasska
i wertghmborgh wr hab
sonar ratgh thor war
wethe konigh ent ok
har tughe abel gmkar
estofor ok asse thor tha
war arkabistop i hmd
ok bistop ontar i fossil
da bistop gnar i fluy
ok bistop petar i amb
bistop tyman i nipa bi
stop gmar i wybarugh
bistop ionab i wazndar
sysse ok bistop i snarb
hathaby ok thor till
alla the bastar mam
ratgh i fikat ward

Dm arna
am furgarns sonth
am setterna
am barnabam ar dotgh
ra banna arff
am and sur kona
am barndt kallab till
frandar
am bam sar i fathr start
thar cuba gruba thera
barnebam mard arthe
am bam ar ay till
am and hud nostra ar
na thor had a ay atgh
skrifter
am and dor haubob
am and bam do alt et
dur
am nothing sonth
am surkam a id till atgh
arna hora arna ba
theb am hmy azuar
am furgh bam
am and trafar atgh sto
na bam i flet till sar
am stana ona stulare
sonth sin and
am and mil a sinst o
klostar
am and mil sinst i flost
hwat hwat lot ar

Om anf aſtegh ſtaugh ak
ak Gowar lotg tegh
am Barn ſkuliar ſtay mo
Arſaff mothe aſtegh ak
Dotgar aſtegh bigtegh
Om mothek ak Dotgar
ew i ſalung ſdmary
am ſonar wilia ſkuliar
ſtray ſtaugar
Om ſonar wilia ſkuliar
ſtray ſtyſſtaugh
am ewka mo ſiy aerth
aff Hamda
Om ſon wil ſtare till ſko
ſo liue
Om Barn wilia ſtar gada
yrmy ſtaugh
Om ſtaugar ak ſon dak i
gakagrim ſtuet
Om bigtegh ſkuliar att
am ſon ſtaud ot ſiy aff
Om tegh tegh Barn ſtud
till ſo maſter ſtare wteg
take
am ſtart ſtarmeth wil ay
Om maſter wilia ay
am ſtar ſtarmygge ſtate

1. Hdtegh ak mothar
ſon ak Dottar ma
ſt at ama ſon till ſtull
lotg ak Dottar till halff
dry am aff ſyſtar ſon
alli Dottar Bottga liue
Bar ſtaugar ak mothen
tga ſtare tge aff bo
Bon mateg ſtull lotg ot
Dottar mateg halff alla
mateg am ſtull lotg ſon
tgarar ſtaugar Gaud ſta
rtary ſtaugarne lotg ot
tga dotar tgar ar ſtar
ſtegh gud ak tgara mo
tgar alla tgara mothe
ſik tgara ſtaugar

6 Hat ſkalle wi alt 2
ſtaugarne lotg tgar
ſtaugar atar ſtarar ay gud
ſik tgara mothar alla
mothar atar ſtara ay
him ſik tgarar ſtaugar
age ar drua ar
uar ofakt bary
o ſtaugt ſtatg dar mo
ſtad hame bary etary ſta
lugg etary aff ſtamgh
ſtamd tga druar ſta
tgar ak mothe ak bo
dar ſtull lotg ak dot
t Halff dry will tgar
omary aff ſtar a ſtaugh
ſtart ſtaar ſiy tga tgt
etary drar a alla ſkal
matg tgar mallary bary
ſtad ſtamar ak ſtaugar
tga ar ſtaugar nar
mar alla geary mala

4 Yl om nakart tgat
bary tgar aff ſtaut
ar ſtrany ſtaugar ak
ſtar tgh bary ak d r
tgh tgar barn ſkamar
ſtmgart ſtara aly ſtaugt
dar alla ſtallar ſtaugar
ſtaugar a brana galumpe
ſullar ſtaugar bige
aff ſtaugar ſtaur Gaud 14
ſkaud mara ſtmg a ſkalu
tgh atar tga warria ta
ſtra matg tyſtar atta
ak thungta mane mur
na alla tgab warria
da om tgh ar unti mu
alla tgh ar ay ſtull a
dar atta tgh ſkud ar
mara ſtanghat aly do
atar tgay ſkall ſkalu
da warra tgar ſtul

...er ok nast ar bydd
...with bayliff thar ay a
...daly with thi ffre thi
...stoll may thi lle ett
...wanenda ma ay Wand
...wanenda

5. Ek I oy kennet skalle
till fretht fruther alle
fruthar ester ath thar
thar fongar ay alt the
ette the wane ok the
fore ondth the fame lagh
thar malt ay

6. Ek oy ane thay kenna
ath baly fre nme
fruthare skarth bay of
bol thi bay fre ay fa
thar dore thi bay fre
ay fruthar dore the fa
re barne vt aff bo oy
thi fedme lot thar thar
fruthar alle thab onath
thulde thame taskat oy
the skyfter linnet

7. Ek oy fona wal wili
arb ath fruthfruthar
allar fruth motthar
with thare barnabary
ath the wilie owne thi
lava oy thare dryhat
thame thare till lotte ay
thare dry fruthare fruthar
thame fruth motthare lyfte
the the aghte the at
lava with marth wit
ia thay fruthe brothar
ok fruthe fyfter ath thi
oo the thafte i thyfte
a thi owell thay thare
dare allar thare fa
i motther thi fruld
for bitne oy tyfte ath
werkingh mana witne

the fame lagh ar oy
mother mother with
barnabary thay thar fy
ar oy fruthe ok oy fa
thar mother

8. Ek bary ay till the
ar barnabary till
ath tafte arf at the fro
foy the are fod ok fyf
kona till bodar fulle lot
fyfter halff of the fthi
fter of fona thare i me
the brothar fol lath fy
fter halff ay ar ay bary
till of barnabary with
ay thare bary thi tafte
thi affe fre thi at of a
d fkaw att ormge meth
a kenth ar till Ok
the fkyfte att mod tal
Oy enskat mod foy
kona fre thi ar ormge
dar mod athalkoe

9. ok arnar anet
thare till thusanda
mark atth mare allar
day mark fylpe thi ar
thi till halff fralingh me
llary thay fre ayay

10. thy mod with
thi fay kona mifter
of thud thay bo pay
marth fyng aftyar i
fralingh of thud thd mo
fyar the after ar ath
thar i mand fama me
th andre arfe bitne
the tafte thar they ama

11. Ek oy oy thare mod
thare thafte makre
reme arfe thar ware fre
thare fay ara marth at
me bitne allar my bay
onynda fre ar thy dre

tha agthe the bony thery
for lotarb

12 Et on stha worther
atth thery ena thar
the bony hawar with the
stona thar doth ar hun
nokar the azna arst
the a ar at skister wi
thar sna bony allar hald
bery hawe nokar the
azna thar hd a ar lot
i ok taker hd sk stha
atheskona ok ovr hd
ay anugh at hd bony
ar sna bony i skalugh
allar hd marker for si
thery hun hand thy ko
na sanghat i may ser
ther renny tha awa thy
alth thera i maller till
hawat lotar for wtery
nath Thaw ar ok ast
te gray on stona hand
nokat bary i skalugh
my sigh stha bondary
dor dy hat aznar hd
sthary anti fathar allar
motgar allar andana
azna thar hona agthe
ay allar hona bery
azna nokar the azna
thar hona horar ay till
ok swar hd sthary omad
i ko til thary or ogna
ay thera warnande
allar thera sirenderr at
the leggra thery ay i sk
lugh allar the mala
i sko ther renny math
thy atth tha aza i skat
allar thera murdarde
tha ogna thery aller till

hawat lotar wtery nath
dy ar thera warnande
wtery skat tha stand
at dungh ok samligar
dy on skro worther at
thery ona hand annert
bary with annayt at je
skona ok skriftat the
gomma af skalugh sizy
hamm tha a hay at sk
after with thyny thurd
inthazna ok alle ko
par with for ok alle
saugh sky full lot or
botgar half loth

13 Dy on nokat that
bary thar affe sk
lugh ar skift stay stath
ar ok dor bary last
tha thakar fathar ok
brothar full lot ath
sustar half Ody with
the thar i skalugh awe
math fathar sony o
thery arer bry nokar
thy bry dor thar i sk
lugh ar math fathar
tha arwar thy wygi
lot arwe ffor thy at alle
thi do i skrith tha awe
sony wygi ware

14 Et on fathar haud
math sigh i skalu
gh sony bry allar sky
ok dor the alle oppa
ath aur tha a hay at
taker skrifter with sky
sky alle kopar with thy
the thawa i skalugh i
thark bary inthazna
till halfth ay ar thy do
ther tha taka hay thaw

Lotte of hym thrithynnis
15. Ay dar alle the bory
ow hame of fyra mo
ve tolle the leggis the
ve nwtgarne lodg of
alle fangre lotg thar
hay fyll fray thi hay fyll
thar after mave so
na till that fwthar of
fyre thay lotg fay an
nary fwthanne lotg
dry oly hay hawe fle
ve tolle the ar of
thi thare logg thre for
ar mark
16. Ay ony fwa ar atg
flwghry had no
fyre fyle bory i fwlwgh
till mamma of hame
nofyre the fyskary till
et arft of dar thi
bory thar i fwlwgh ar
metg mamma of thi
thar flwghe bory ar
the take lotg arf i ver
thi of i fre of i alle
mmar ony fwll lotg
fay anti nwtgar ar
lar fyskary thre i fwlu
wgh ane metg nwtgar
dry ane the flame fwl
le the agha the thot
hwary atg ane alle
thary of thar fay lay
hame new fayght
17. Ai Wille lay atg
i lorte atg of
the nary of thay bu
ofte hawe fithy fame
fwray t ay thay ar
arf dar thar lay hawe
fware mark dry fo
mar thi fwa atg thare
Bagge bory ane lotg
i fwlwgh till thay the
ftande aff thay batha
fotgar hwat halder alle
the bory the lotg till
fwlwgh thre aff thay ba
the fotgar hwat haller
the ane i fwlwgh fame
18. Ay Wartht fobo atg
mamma fithy hay
haw fanghat flwghry
ane the the nofyre
ane i bo the ar thi
thare fyskary dwar bma
me ary ane of fru
ggar amary arf tha bi
tar hma arf hank arf
till fwlwgh thi atg hat
darf ber the prende mof
of thame by mark the
fame logg ar of ony
hame arf kamar i bo
dry hame
19. Al arfter of fla
ve ane of ar
id thay dry ap partha ar
na the bwder hat ane
arf alle hame till tha
mett lotte dry ony ar
nar hay flare the bi
de, the fama lwda hthe
ane arf alle hat till
fwlwgh dry ony thi wor
ber fwa atg fer hay
ftwghy fleve dwa the
ftande the hand alle
till ay fyre hid fleve
ftwghy hid bantly hame
darf tha ftande till
hande fer wtary thi
wartfye fwa atg mama
fer wither fyre wartfar
bory the onyn dar hid

ym bery alla the ama
thar thu hauar ferra ta
ffat ffe of ama bery the
ma of hama bery till
hami matg thy at hay
mar huar hamma dry
alla the ama thar thu
arnar the thar hanb
ama bnde ar allar
the thm arnar ftghay
han had bey wtg the
ma fangart dar hema
bonde tha ftande ha
ma thay arf till of
hama bery bor ftr ay
hym dar

20. Et wrthar thy ftra
atg thym dar for
ay mema tha ftar ha
affi af hema arf for
thy atg han hauar thy
ay matg ymdar of ar
ym arf bitgat tha ha
rar thy arf alla hama
bery till ym wak the
thm hauar hafttg wi
thar the ma ama the
thy thu hafft wtg the
amay

21. Et ay ftra wrthy
atg ftthy bery
the thy f falugh ara
ym ham of ym hema
of ar laugh i falugh
allar han arnar of
mala the ay fora ar
na the noftra arff
allar had arnar of
aft thu ftghay aft
alla hamma bath the
hans thyf bery ara of
na thama arf the wt

Bntar thama arfft
allar hama bema arf
hanb arf of allar hauf
bery arf thay alla til
ffull fkligh ym gor
of thy allar hama bery
hauar nofta ama arf
arffd dry arnar hay
allar hanb bay ftthay
nofta arf ofna the
tha bnde the arfna
hama arf of hema bery
thay alla till houart fo
tar ym ftal alla the
arfar fara ama ym tha
na ay mark for ara
of hama bery thar thyf
byry ara atg the ama
ogfta arf dr fin hay
bery wtg thara motgh
tha mydar hay affi ym
the bery i ftna thyfbtna

22. Et ay ftra arf
wrthar atg nofta
may taka fin fay matg
athalkama i ftar till ffe
allar fay bntar mad til
handa tha athay ftrygfe
allar mod allar the the
ra bery atg taka full lot
wtg allar the thar i fa
lugh ama fora for vta
aff wrtg dry athe ar
the thar ftghy word war
affart thar thy fony i
fkligh till mana tha
atg thy of hama bery
aff thu word of af ch
the ar atg taka wrtg
thara ful lotg wtg the
ra fathar of ftthar fa
thar of wtg the tha
i falugh ara ym thony

tha stula i sk Curta
ath tha bry, thar sua
stra i stalugh mi Farthar
Farth sk Farthar mothe
ar ath tha stakki af
thay arf thu Farthar
Farthar sk mith mothar
arna allar thera bry
arna for thay sa mikar
thy thi till thera Farthe
loth Honar mi thart at
thay sware diy my sua
Curthar ath thay sty
thay allar thena bry
arthe mothra arf i salu
th til thimy tha sua
thar ay aff thwarthy
Farthar Farthar st ar sa
thar mothar sk ar the
ra bry af tha arff
diy my th Curthar
sua ath thy skil ath
banbary allar thera
mothar with Farthar sa
thar sk the dra the
ra banbary hana arfe
allar thera mothar
tha ar Farthar Farth nar
nar alla thay mak
uarth tha i stofy stha
mi hami sk tho sua
ath syl hay all arf
tha syll a th mi tyl
ter diy thar hay with
smit tha lath vt th
hay thi Curth sk af
tyster ath thurtha ma
na Curtna ath hay sk
ar marar diy Honar
th sua ath Farthar wil
fara sty Honar allar th
lus ath styfbarya wa
nanda wille barthe tha
bary i stalugh mi styssa
thar sk math thara
mothar sk Curtar fa
lugh lath tha ar th ra
tarst ath stalugh warth
ar sko skift symi laugh
ar diy thail thimy my
tha a they narmar
thad till rarthar Honar
lotha Curt Curta diy him
th thay mala th skal
tha Curtna thurtha mid
na Curtna sk tystar ath
ath th ratarst ath alt
i Honar lota thurtha
diy my th Curthar sua
ath i thy stalugh wil
wskra may mala ath
thy anna a ar mana
diy attarda lath allar
mynna allar thy anna
stalugh ar ath th wa
lath til fyarthymy al
lar til thirth nugh tha
ar th narmar thar
rasm wil writa sk tho
nth thurtha manna
Curtna sk tystar ath
diy my th wil nokar
mala thar i stalugh
ar math anna may
ath Cwa anna lot all
ar thro yuar th ar
thar lath wit st ar
th stith tha ar th bast
ath th hall thar thuart
wsr diy dull thy thar
fara ar tha sysko hay
thay ma th tystar ath
sk skrifta frithay symy
till Honar diy my th
Curthar sua ar sk alla
tanta Curthar ath fo

flugg war lagtg ok tha
nar han bory thet thar
fingghary styfbory ara
allar haular hin bory
i farlugg lagg in tha
ynay ok metg thy fin
nga ok arna the bory
aff bygya wayna af
lar affe amary wayth
i farlugg til thenn tha
ythar the wilia ftiki
ath at tha takar hwar
fin af fin arwarda
ar til ok thriftar fitr
thara farlugg laggs ar
ffor thy fogge lut fkw at
alla tha fyfbory thar
i farlugg ara finary
tha bindar athgrenb
thara af till farlugg
ay i borday ok ffin
ghary thot hwar atg
tha ara i farlugg in
thary tha frinda thf
i mallk arna bretna
ok onyrdayg fkw fin
for ar fugh

Z3 E y ay thy fkw ko
mar atg manna
ftghll wrtg fingghary
ffk lina da for guthg
rat tha takar hwar
tarna half bo fin lut
halwa for malt ay of
tha hana bory hana
bory finary tha thaka
fathar ok mothar of
thy full lotg ok do
thar half ay alle tha
bory thar thara bygya
ara tha ar farthar na
ft aff hana thenn i falu
ygg matg fugh on tha
wilk ay dor thf bary
thar i farlugg ar matg
fathar tha arnar ar
thab mothar ok anga
ama at ar thar lotg
ay fathars ftat ar
ay wrthar thf fkw atg
fathar thf wil aff fma
bory fylga thena mo
thar of dor nofra
tha bory fthay thari
farlugh ara matg mo
thy tha arnar thf fa
thar of mothar of
alla thab fyfbory allar
the thar ar i farlugh
ara matg thenn allar
ytray ay fthabs tha
ar at ffor ay anti tha
ra dopr tha ar thf
rat an thara farlugh
of fingghary dor for ay
manna ok haub thy
ay bory finary tha tha
fra hana arlwingha
halff bo utt manna
thf fama lagg ar aff
of onaynb arlwing
thab atg taka matg
thf atg dor hany fin ay
hin of gdha bory fa
many of ar anga at
tna till tha mub ar
thar dotha lotg tha
fkall fthifta farbar ta
fra full lotg of fkw
fry of dotter half
for thf atg hany mun
dar fiy fkona an bory
ynarl linar fiy mo
thar ay dor fathar
of linar mothar of

bary on hamar of ar
ar arf til tha nib ar
thars dotha howart
lotq ary shugary of tha
nar spy thar full lotq
of dotharr halff lotq.
hopar lotq of i hwit
of i allar sangar for sa
tharnb lotq allar ono
tharnb ary ar noktar
tha lotq til ther hary
hanar arso tha har
ay thary lotq hand bary
till of ay hand for
thy atq thy mynder
ar- ar manshend ogher

24. Gif any thy westhar
sho atq ond wil
osshut i flostar sara
tha ona hary matq al
siy howart lotq i tha
star sara ay hab bary
ogha af hand forthar
nab of motharnd of
aff alle arnd of alle
hand ogghary sonar ful
lotq with hand of do
ther halff lotq ary thy
squla i withar atq siy
ogthy lotq ona hary ar
af handa for siy bary
otrey hary shar flostar
of thar with flatar

25. Gif fomar thy swa
shukar of wil stighy i
flostar sara allar tha
atq hary wil shuka ar
na allar noktar and
ar may tha ona hary
ay affhanda stray sona
ewinga mary halff ha
nart lotq they may

shalla wy shuk wara
thar ona till thymyth ri
thar of mo siy otary
onaal offar holdar ary
wil hary gona after
sek dothary tha ona
hary hwarkary shuk al
har hall gona shuka
allar flostar allar bi
stop allar gest allar
noskar amar many ona
ar ay halff siy howart
lotq ary ony bistop all
ar flostar allar kyr
for shallar a of dyliar
wirna thop till atq thy
war ymart tha mythar
arwinytha wa'na my
nassh ony tha wilda
allar lutq thy with ary
ony tha thar a shalla
hasshe wirna tha wa
ria arwinytha thy mary
tysthar atq shallar of
noskar amar a tha stu
lla arwinytha wanar
ony tha sama logh thod
for wal matq

26. Gif shalla wi mark
howart lotq wara
atq shughand thar tha
hand bary full lotq of
sight spy full lot of
dothar halfe thary hu
shrughar shalla wshuk
ward thar ar ona at
sona syska grangar of
ky partha for sek har
shap ary ony farthar sek
star siy spy allar sy
dothar of shalugh stray
sek of sek hary thary

lake tgaz hanat loth
ok aster hay stigay daz
tg allaz andiaz omma
tga sa tge tgaz ak cuta
hans sealugh ava sozb
tay sa mokat sony ko
maz estaz hama dg
tgay tgs skall mad
ok cortga atg anstav
tgs hatat bokz maat
nav dy cuatgaz tgaz
skalvatg a tga az a
tgay nazmaz tgaz tgs
cuil cutna til estendg
ak tga matg tystaz
atg ak tgugga maana
cutna tgs skula i ak
cortga at angav aspo
adaz takaz arf for
cutay astgaz hiy statgaz
allaz astgaz hiy statg
statgaz for cutay atg
for cuatgaz at anga
ki- amaz cuandg til
tges datga ana az
ak bizatg a catg a hay

27 b Odaz ama ak luiga
singhay ak hanaz
hay bay catg hana
ak az ay arf til tge
tgaz tgab datga lat
azupa tga take tgs hat
bony ak singha takaz
tgaz astav ak anatga
stgay a salugh matg he
na ak cuana tga hnat
kuy lagh a salugh ak
matth pana ak dase
nokat bury tgaz hid
ak hana bony ana a sa
lugh til tgay hnat ha
llaz tgat az a salugh
matg hana allaz cuta

tga bitgaz tgay arf
tgaz hiny azuaz astg
az stig bazy allaz tga
azuke tgaz hana bony
histe ha arsd tga a
salugh stta matg ha
na hnat halaz tgs
az tga statgazns ark
allaz tges andiaz mi
ana Kuia az ay
hay hanaz nokaz ark
arsd ak azuaz hana
bony stgay nokaz az
nav appa tga tgaz a
salugh ava matg ha
na tga bndaz tgay
arf allaz hana ark til
hanat loth tgazy allaz
tgaz a salugh ava sod
ana

28. Ol ony tga cuika
stgaz at tga ta
gaz motgaz ak soy
ful loth ak datgaz ha
lk loth dza ai soy til
hiny motgaz ak do
tgaz sanay ak az ay
oy ck ark til tgaz sa
tgazns loth rapa tga
takaz datgaz ony ang
kat sony motgaz sar
tgs at mad skallaz tgs
tga nokaz singhaz
dy ony tgs az sges at
nokaz and azuaz sa
tgazns loth ak azuaz
tga datgaz ark a sa
lugh til motgaz ak
azuaz hiny stgay ay
ark alla tge azuaz til
hanat ak skoka stga
soy cui hana sukt ony
ful loth datgaz sony
motgaz Kuia az tgs

29.

Ef ony dottar cuagy
ony thy arnar daf
agga motgar af
Ef ony tgz cubztg
ar ſbo attg mo
tgar ak ghana dotgar
tgey tgar i ſtalugg ar
matg ghana attg tga
ghana noſtra brotgar
cutay ſtalugg ay tga
attg tgz ar ghana ſtyf
ſay ak dar tga nok
ira af tga dotgar tg
ar i ſtalugg arna my
motgar tga taka af
tgar tgay dotgo bra
tgar ful lotg ak ſtugg
ay full lotg ak dotgar
ghalf lotg for tgz attg
ma ma tgſay ar tga
noſtra ſtugga ſtalla
tg aggyar ghay anſalu
ogg my tgay day dr
ghana ſay ak ar and
dra arna till ay ghu
ak ghana dotgar tga
takar dotgar ony mi
ſtart ſay motgar i tga
af day cworthar tgz
ſala attg motgar ghad
dotgar i ſtalugg my
ſik ghara gmangra
tga ara ak ghanar ghu
dottar cutay ſtalugg
tgar gmana ghanar ak
dr noſtar dotgar tgd
i ſtalugg ar matg ſk
nd aller tgay tgar
cutay ſtalugg ar tgay
tgar ay ghanar bay
tga arnar tga dotgar
ay noſtat ſay gmo
tgar i tgay af battga
ak dotgo tgar i ſtalugg
ar ak ſbo tgay tgar
cutay ar

Ef i cworthar tgz ſbo 30.
attg motgar ghanar
ſiy dotgar i ſtalugg
my ſik ak takar gha
ra dotgar ma i ſtat
till ſiy motgar ak dr
noſtat tgz tgar tga a
ggar attg arna gmotg
ar ak dotgar tga
arnar motgar ful
lotg ak dotgar ſtulf
ſar tgz attg tga gmotga
ay ſtallag noſtra ſtu
ggar tgat tga ghana
full warianda i ſta
lugg matg tgay tgz
ſtula i ak cwrtga at
motgar gma aldri
gmotga attg noſtra ſt
ggar tatg cwrig ſiy do
tgar ony ghy ghanar
ay ſiy dottar i ſtalu
ogg my ſik tgar ghanar
laggar warianda.

Ef ony gmak ſay 31.
ſar af ſtalugg
ſtay ghand ak illwi
tiag tga i gmalla ſtra
attg ſay ſtallar ſik ay
full lotg ghana tga ar
ſtatgar nast allo gma
gmak ſtra ſony cwy
ghaſe ſtra ſtatg

Ef ony noſtar cwil 32
ſtra af ſtalugg
ſtay gmanay anti ſtyf
bay allar ſtyf dottar
ak ſtalle tgay till tga
ra lotg ak ak gmana
tga ſtyf dottar cwig attg
tga ghana ſomt ak
ai ak tga ar ak ma

33.

handa ſtra ay hwhaud
mad ſtrughar Quiama
oſk angrey amary mad
handa sorig af handa
ay i ſter oſk ſtrugha
tga ghuar hud ſwald tik
atg botga oſk atg o
na oſk oruldar ſtr ſk
oſk ſma ſyſtar onarg
tgz lug tga arra ſtalug
ſmary ſter tget ſugha
wi ſwa lug alt tgz
tgar hama Wortgar
beſt allar gmart allar
Gullet hwat haldar
tgz az sorig allar an
na ſtr tga az tgz hat
tga tgar i ſtalug a
ſta onarg hama oſk
hand bistgar ſull lot
oſk hand ſyſtar halſ
lot tga ſama logg
az gmallar ſtyſſhgar
oſk ſtyſſbra ſtra wi
ſaſter for mallary bra
tgaz oſk ſyſter

34 Ol ay moſtar mad
ſma ſter Wtray ſung
Wilia tga a mad at tra
tga lot all hand hwat
lotg ſilſtar i ſtapa
sorig oſk i ſtr omma
tgar tga drey till tgl
hay ſtr i ſloſtar ay
ay ſargar after allar
azdar ſtgh hay ſra
i ſloſtar moſtar allar
amar omma tga ſtr
hay alſta af ay a
az ſiy ſtrghar bstgar
allar tgs after ſiy ma

tgar dellar after ſiy
ſyſtary allar after
moſtra andra maſter
tgar ſtgo hay ſtar i
ſloſtar tga arma had
ge mga

Ol wortgar ſtra 35
tgz at mana had
ſtyſbary oſk ſkil tgs
ay at ſtallar ga tgz
Wara ſiy ſtra sghy
oſk tgata onstgary
oſk hand ſtyſbra ſtal
ſa tgz Wara tgra
ſortgarna tga agha
tgo tgra maſtr ſtr
tgarnark ſtandar at
ſtana tgl till ſtrghar
nu tgz tga Wilia
ay oſk ſtyſſtrghar oſk
ſtyſbra hawar aldra
Wald atg mark tgz
i gray tgz tgar ſam
ſtandar gra ay
ſta Wortar mall

Be tgs ſtr gutg
hwtt tga gra Wara
az oſk tgz ay tgs
ſtalmarg tgar ſyſtar
ſtmar i mallary
hwtt hallar tgz az
ay ſtolk allar tris
allar tgs tra Wara
az tgz oſk bray ſkil
Wutg mstgar ay
sorig tga ſtall a
rark ſtark i mallr
ſray Wiy hawa ſtr
ſaſtg

Ol ay tgz War 36
tgar atg ſtrg

9 11

ast thay spy thæ thær
bethy hauder ast starer ba
thæ cetarnd lond ast bethy
thæ thær bættæ ast hau
stadgær stæw bæry hamæ
æstær sik ast dø thæ ba
thæ thær af lond ayæ
stanæ stættær ast spy ast
cwethar thæny stæhwerd
ó ewallæry attg stattærbak
smær stallær thæra bro
thær attg wana stæ dø
thæ ary thæra stattgær
ast dulia thæne bjotg
bæry ast sættæ attg thæ
stissttgær dø stær ony thæ
ba stattgær thæ wana
thæ bærnabæry mattg
cwtna ast tystær attg att
thæræ stattgær stattgær dø
stær ary thæræ stattgær
ast stthary tastw thæ stel
lotg cwtg thæræ systha
stæs sony thæ hauer ony
data Ewa ar thæ
ast ony stattgær ast sony
hastæ stantg astast
stama ast dø thær ba
thæ allær thæ trantgw
ast nø stmary ast ast
ow bættæ stma ary st
ondw allær att thæ bra
nwb bættæ j attg hnb
allær hwat dø thæ sta
stmary thær ond cudt
ær till stwalte hulogha
stær dær thæ ær a bær
nabæry nærmær attg
cwtna ast till ony cutt
na ast tystær attg attg
thæræ stattgær stattgær
dottgw stær ary thæræ
stattgær ast thæ t attgw
thæ mattg wattgæ ast
attg tastw ast stæra ær
thæ ast ony dottgær ast
nottgær ast sny ast bttgær

Systary attgæ a nwa 37.
thæny thæ stwæ att
dastna thæny j mastla
ast thæ stæa at hwar
sthal cwttgw st lotg til
lastwat hwar cwntg a
nody ary cwær thær thæ
stæa attg nostat thæ sy
thæw ast handw sny wattg
thæ thæ sik j sstrstar thæ
cottgær thæ ær til stom
attg systhary att cwtg
wastnw stig stær ary thæ
stær thæny wttg thær
thæ hauer ast handat
ary stæa ony stæa cwær
thær at nostar thæny
thær ær hauer ast had
st wttg stallar had til
hmnt lotg thær hwd
ast hand thæ a thay
cwttgær hamt attg wast
nar ast stæs attg thæ thær
shd hauer ast handat
thæ attg thæ á hmnt lotg
standw mattg wattgæ
cwttghwdg ast thæ andra
thær shd hauer astær
thæ sik hamt stæs nostat
sony hdd a mattg wttæ
bst hamt hpnær til ia
fnarth

Alc ony nostat systæ 38.
thæ thær cwtær stæ
lwgh ær skild ony stæ
ony stallder ær sik sull
hastæ stngat ast stæ thæ
sthal thwny thdr stwær

wrtg sist till gnatg wrt
na ok tiktgar atg ok
latge wtg all stu tgar
gay tayth i tgay wtg
tgar gay skallar sist at
wara wumgoldar i me
tg tgary sama lagg tgu
mugga allar gand ama
systkey et latar ony tge
lukia sony wi m sust
tgu ok stristar tgary
i malle til aastiatg
39 It ony sua wortg
ar atg nostar tgu
may stu ak stikat tgar
ary gwar andra ar
ona gama ary siy gask
bistgar ok gaular tga
bistgar andar galna
bistgar ak dar tgary
tgar gama ar tga su
ra tgab standar tgar
wtray stikat ar ok
tga bistgar tgar i star
ok sattar tgat til aas
ust gandar till dask at
larulmgar dry komar
gay ai tga gary tgar
tgar wtre ar sanay ak
stikat allar sua sama
jartgang at ma wartg
at gay luar tga tga
sar gu tgar nast ar
tgab dotar ark dry ony
tgs komar sud atg tgab
dotgar bistgar luar
tgary wtray stikat ar
ok sigary dask ony ra
lmgar angra ok luar
ary tgar dotgar bistgar
tgar ona stikat ar
tgary tgar askku a by
tg wartg tga tgar wtr
stikat ar tga skista
gay wrtg tgab standar
tgar wtray stikat ar
ok tga tuska lotg tgar
wtray stikat ar
40. It ony sua say ko
ma atg systkey
gana nokra arsa at
skista tgary i malla ry
ok nokar tgara wtr
stikat tga gana tgu
at wtra bitga astar
tgs dask ok larulmgar
sigary agtku tga ma
tg tgara standar wrt
nab byrtg atg skista
tgara tgara agtgary
ak tgo atg tgab tgar
atg standa ama gud
wara tgar skalk ok
gangar tgar ga wrtg
dry wortgar tgs sua
atg nokra gora tgs
sar tgara skista at
tgu skista malla
tgary ok lagga ary
gand lotg tgar wtr
stikat ar komar gud
gary gay sttga gary
tga ar tgs skift alga
katg dry komar tgs
sua atg nokar tgu
mad allar koma tgs
ary gana ratga a ko
manda tga ak katg
ok mitgar ok bro
tgar sul lotg ok sy
star galk ony tga ara
tilk tga a tgary atg

ant arma fratres fratres
ok onstar onstar ok
bistar soy ok bistar
botar ok sstar soy
ok sstar dothar alla
thar stinb arme ok ta
ha strughay any ens
hart soy mana fer
thy hallarb thi grange
arf oky any sela wart
at anya ar tha till
thar stha marmar ar
atg take a tha thar
mast ar at byatg till
fronte mana oky any
sela lanstt gangar fra
bk warthar thany sthe
skaluarty i mailla at
thany hallar sik til thy
ar ok allar at wilia
noskar thany end sta
stinte thar mart da
tha a at arma tha
wara thart i thara to
sk sanstandar wald
ang sekenia thany sta
stok ok stany arma thy
tha wilia Thas ster
watg hnett the sdance
Thanthar end sust
4i. allar sela fratsk
at hany wil sk skart
sara tha skal hany la
sk langth bintar sniw
mastar ok the take
warthar hand wil tha
wansara sara thany
alla i mailla ok sth
wila tha thart a thin
da lingra wil ar tha
sara sara thany alla

hi mailla till hanart
lotta ok wara stha
marty sty hanart lotg
hnar hany wil oky ar
thas wansara hanart
lotg barta ay tra mark
after hami dothany
tha skista the alla hab
arma i mailla oky ar
hany ar barta ay thra
mark tha atg the atg
hanna thar hany wara ens
Thwilia thi skart stryng 42
mastar arma ar
take with hand tha skal
hany til thingb sara ok
lingra thi a thingra atg
the wilia ay wtg tha
end take ok laggra
thing many hand mastra
lang dast sara wille hab
mastar ar till thingbis
end ok wtg hand take
tha hanna wald at sa
ra till hnart hany wil
ok thas sela at alla
hand mastar ara sara
lagg bstra 43.
Thwil sny taker wtg
skart stringra tha a
hny at wartar alla hab
garringra ay wark ay
wark stringb ratg ok
bistopb sny ak annet
Thrapeb hny end a tha
botgr thary thar wtg
hanna taker thertgnatg
ok end botgar ok sra
dar this sstra wartg
hany drapary tha take
hany ay noskat wtg
alla hand frontar af

af hand hathar

44 Erar skarpingh
atg hay hay haud
ar so gotg say hand
war natg tha wirma sko
dey tgi matg thingar
mana wirme ok tystar
atg hay hawar sko gotg
host say hand war
natg allar thuggar mad
wisti til gotha mar ok
little wirar atg hay haud
so gotg host ett ma li
sa atg wil ar had ar
si logg ok after ma
li a say warth warar
tha stura borg ok sa
after af tgi hay tgd
hay gast alt til hay
wil after gray stare
ok lida atg stiste say
hay hasta stura

ii Dny mad drap
boo- dny ma warthar rak
ken atg hrtany wilder
dny angrey warthar
wtg skrighay
Dny mar b hyra war
thar af hagtar allar
af skotary
dny mand nasa war
thar af thuggary
dny haka warth af sko
dry
dny trendar warthar
wt skaghary
dny thigar af skarab
Ldny mad hoblima tg
mtg warthar thar af
hindary
dny natg af skand
Ldny mand hand allar
finghar worthar af
hingna
Ldny skdar af hurb
Ldny hatgar hal skar
ny skar a hany ok ske
nadar
Dny hita ok af hurb
Dny hulkarlinda mad
skarar sk hal skar
Dny skal mad tasar hae
gr af
Dny ma skar amar mi
narna allar skaff
Dny mad hurtha sky
skana atg bana amar
mary
Dny hotgar sina skana
grening
Dny ma skar amar
marg hand
Dny mad dragkar
amar i hack
Dny ma skar amar
mi barc
Dny mad skar amar
af natg
Dny mad warthar ta
hay marg hack
dny hankna ok hab
batgmingh
Dny abota mall
Dny mad dragar mad
i tginga
Dny mad dragar amar
after marg starg
Dny harlinka
Dny mad hand
Dny ma hande an
nark alegard ap
Dny ma hurtgar sak
skot mad stay tginf
natg
Dny ma farar amar

marth walds
Dny qmar tafarb mart
walds
Dny landr lagtha
Dny tafarg
Dny bnkar bnng
Dny hand ray
Dny mad fmarz amar
a fly ffrob
Dny flandrz mnytha
taka bzay fray mothar
dny flafarflarg bzay
dny bzay farthab fay ti
thar fmma
Dny dmar flafarflarg
bzay ok achallona bzay
Dny mad gor hmb iul
la mad gnttha
Dny mad lyffar by wargh
uftar gray
Dny ferka wargh
Dny alla marb wargh
lyffarb aftar gray

1 Dflapar mafar
mad ffrafb mad
tha hay atb bofar fly
ffrarg watar flamyb
embnthymad marth thar
mark ffyfb dy ar fho
mart bofg mynd ar dy
thar mark tha ma fho
mnyb embnthymad
hame ar marar ffranar
dy hang hmart bot
ar Bnthay fha had
fly ffrarg kapt tha at
hay til hand kindb
at fnar ok ft mal
til bofgar at bynthe
tha arghar hadar atb
la gnza fnr hame ok
fnr thar thab bofgar
narfta ar atb

thmg ok amad ok
arghar thab bofar fnr
dar a thnthar thmg
th til at fnar at hd
hanar gbzth abofar
mall tha arghar landr
hang ffrarg at dona
ok watb bofa bofb at
marlar dy ffanar hanb
faka ftbay till thmgb
thar hamd war hanb
ffatb dant tha thar
narft ara bofar ffrftmyb
at taka ok walla ar
taka tha bofa thara
ffamb thar marft dy
ara ay thab dathar
narft nma a thmgar
tha lagza ma thany
atb thmg ok amarth
ok thnthar dy ffanar
ar tha ok taka watb
bofa ffrftmgar tha da
marb thar marth thb
at hay az ar watbay fr
ffart ffray dy landr la
th tha hamd dyk ffar
allar hay az an a fota
ffafal ffar atb hay n
ar till thmgb ffam
warthar mad
2 Walds tafbay ar
warthar hang haa
af ffakart fmnt allar
dft ok fnrar hay th
tha dyblin thany thar
ghzthar marth thar
tybtar arth allar by
tar thar marft
3 Dft warthar mar
arghay ar ffarghay

alla garma allar stim
yna at gygha allar
tgo tgi sitgar a ok ma
affka tgo sa marty tgi
allar tgi Coor groatty
in Wartge allar mat
Culiu tga bota a halff
ma botga for Wartg
ar tgi slea at mamb
slaa botga mab dgho
Gt tga bota ful ma
botg seva

4 Ny Wortgar mab
siw af sterary
allar Hoggyat tga akt
af tga botga for halff
ma botgar for tgi at
ma Hyliat martg Haar
Oky Wortgar af Hoggyat
Hulf siw allar sont at
Cuare tgi at tetga bo
ga Curtghmmyg Hwat
tgar a at Hay botga
sara Wytg tgi at tgi
lar lyta a Oky Wortgar
botga mamb siw af sko
rary allar Hogna allar
slaghary tga botga tg
for full ma botg Oky
Curtgar seva slaghary a
Hwat allar Hugyary
at Hay mystar stig ga
randa tga botgar fo
re full may botg

5 Gortgar mamb ma
se af Hugyra al
lar sterary allar slaghe
tga ar tgi full mamb
botar Oky of seva Cur
tgar at nofter tafar
sterll may ok restar
Hay i noob tga botga
tgar fora tgirtghmmyb
mamb botga for tgi ar
trath marth ok ar slaeh
may

6 Ny ony mamb Carra
Wortgar af Hugyra
all tgary asta tga bo
tgar tgar fora halff
mayb botg

7 Ny seva Wortgar at
ma mystar alla
sma tandar af amer
Hy Hoob tga botgar
tgi fora halff ma bo
tgar tga botgar tgar
fora halff ma botar
for tgi atg ma tgyffa
tga at ma ar halff C
mytgar Oky slar ma
amer ma stra allar
parar atg Hay mysf
pma sma standar
tga botga for saar al
lar for slar tgi tgar
til Hwar ay forfay
tgary halff mark for
Hwar fortary mark atel
sap Wortga Oky ony ma
slar allar Hugyar al
lar sap standar
af amar Hoob tga
botgar fora tgirtghmmyb
may botg ok botgar
Hwarkey saar botgar
ok ar Hoob botgar
for tgat fatga Cur seva
at Hwat sony tge te
dar mystar Hay ar ra
talurgh lyt til tgirtg
omgh mamb botgar

8 Ny ony tgirtghmmyb
Wortgar slaghary
af may tga botgarb

12

9 Ell ma mad ffarzeo
ffart amart Cuntr
ffa ffeg Conligtg tha
ffgulr rarta Bonder Cor
tha tgz Synttr Cwtg thar
Lun thar nafft ar ffeo
ffy thony ffmab or Cor
thar tgz ffar atg tha
va ffravidar ok thara
Cwrha gytte tgny fa
tha gyortg ony Lytab
Cwrthmygh tha ar tgz
haft dey ar tgz ar fa
ra till Harartgbtghmyg
ok Harartz mary ma
ffna till ffyna rattha
mary atth Cwrtgha tgz
Synttr Cwl hay ar ar
nab tgz att tha ffara
till Landbotghmygh ok
Cattha nafna till ma
thar haft ffma atg
fal ok tgz thar tha
mala thar ony tgz
ffal tgz ffunda thar
ony tgz Lytar dey ma
Lar thar nofar ffra
tha Botgar thar ffara
ffomygh ratg ok fo
mygh arnbutymd tg
rangra Hand till Cwtg
thony Cwrthmmygh

10 Ell mank artg
Cwrtghar af ho
gyony allar ffranratg
tha botgarb ffal math
Botg dey Cwrtghar ay
ffany af ffforany allar
flaghany tha Botar Halff
ma botgar ffara Cwr
thar tha Botgar af ffro
yony tha ar tgz full ma
Botgar

Ell many mank Hand
Cwrtghar af Hug
gro d. albotg allar and
mara allar tgo natg
mar thar ar alt ar
af. Hoggyat tha botgarb
Halff ony Botgar ford
ony mank tymalffin
gar Cwrtghar af Hog
gony tha botgarb ffart
Hugh mad bodg fara
tha ffgall ok botga
ony mad gaggyar all
tgy amartg Lotg af Had
Sony for Cutony tomal
fmyrlr dey ony Hay Hog
gyar ay af tgo fyna fin
gar tgo botga tbo mak
ffffff dey Cwrtgha alla
fyna aff Hogma Hatar
farlaffarb allar tha Cor
ta atg atg Lay af Hog
ma tha botgarb for Hyatt
tgara tbo mark ffffe
dey ony ffra ffay ffomd at
Hays Hand Cwrtghar ffra
Hungyony atg Hay mytgar
ay af Hara ok ffigar
Hod Cwtg tha a madatt
botgar fara ffartghmy
mad botar dey ony tgz
ffomar ffra atg mark
Hand Cwrtgar ffra ffna
atg tgz ffomar tif tha
triffar a Hyatt Harbar
Hay Cwl hyntark botg

Hatdar sara botgar dry
Wil hamb hyntes botgar
Haldar tga strudar du
vy ok aanlunga ary
Lestre onaal ffor tey sorge
ay sua atg dud watg
an ffarra lytar wil dmarb
dry ay lagb botgar
Haindar ak tga az tgy
full onay botg

12 Ogsct skules i ok wi
tga atg sco ar ok
ay hagb ak luctar sny
ay hand dry ay ouik
la tra ak hagb tga by
tab forar flartghmyg
ma botgar dry for tga
tgar onark ar hakka om
ona dry for tga andra tga
botgab for hwar tgare
fil sarar botgar dy Glor
tgar tga alla fyra atg
atg lagb ak hogna tga
botgab ary ouikat for
tgy fyra arna for tgay
ouikla tga dry hogytar
onay botga frygar ak
ay ony tga botgar tgar
farar full ma botgar

13 Hl ay sera wortgar
at ar anatga ma
ony onara ak hogytar
ok tgys hwar tga a dud
ar botar onara ary full
ouma botga dry wortg
ar tga flara ay tlla tga
botgar hwar fina ofmyg
sua sny til flomar dry
fra hay ar flara i atg
anatga ary profra ak
hagb tga botga hwar
tgara sny til flomar
Ogsct skules i wra ay
ony ogsct flara ara tga

tga botga for hwart ona
tga tga hmyra tgar
hay tyst tga wrig ga
om Ogsct skules i wa
ta atg i bnstar atg atg
ostra hatt sny ouay
ogsct wrig arna tga ba
ta ouara ary ful dud
botgar wtary hay ogsct
tgy onarg garwirsto

14 Hl sarar orskar dud
arna i honar tga
botga tgar fora tgra
ouark ary ay hay hogy
gar hand sco atg tgy
gar ygmony garanga
ona til hima tga ba
tga tgar fora fary ouik
dry ay sela fem flona
atg gra wrig sara ak
bark atg tgar flay ar
ygmary garapana
tga dula tgy onarg
tystar atg ak botga
for sua tgra ouark
ay sarar dud i ffor
hull allar oarbgra tga
botga sco ouark

15 Wortgar dud sara
i ffra lang allar
i flamar allar i lan
bay allar i langbary
sera atg onarg grua
wrig tga ar tgy tga fy
rab ay tgar dud a
sco ouark atg botga
flora dry bull hay ar
ti for hwal sua atg
tgy flom ay i ssal
allar tgo for tgy tga
bady tgar ay flara
ouarka ay atg ar
gra ouarg ak
ak wa wrig sara

Ce manuscrit fait partie des collections de la Bibliothèque nationale de France

tha gwna hay tystiaw ath
fore ok bethe sthay
the mark for hwa hy
stat mid sahr hy anna
thar then ongyrt ar ok
dal thay anna ok thy
thaster ay maner lay
rubin tha dulio thet
math tystiar ath ok be
the tho thra mark of
may segal writh ath
re may sarar anna
math ok allar ay fwa
ath thurthay war thinna
ok blod war lath tha
botheb tree tra mark
fore hy warthar fwa
ath ay may sarar the
anna fray star tha thd
ath bethe thar fore
fewrtray mark hy wa
thar nostar star of the
fray lytarb stat tha tu
bee thy thar sarar wath
thwtt aller thay wil hy
trab bethar allar sware
bethar hy ony mid stu
af anna a ath arathe
stewrtre stall ok ar ay
lytar a tha bethe thd
ay the mawar ony the
mark sythe

16 Et stall mid ok
wrthe ath allu the
af hogth of allar tha
lytar of allar the star
thar thy nu ar mark
ony tha a mid for thwa
at thara ath take ma
fund of the fwa ath of
hy mid warthar amar
sterra star allar af thay
allar lytar i ath tara
tha tha a thay thes ay
thar fara mara ath

take ay ony mafud hy
thay thar sabeth rotar
take thay saft sar thd
will ok thame tystbarr
mast warw ok for the
ann bore aller thama
sek math mafud

17 Gulbert star sony
mid stat thart thar
slatf bar wnghart til
tha a mid thar grow sar
mafud at take thy thar
ar thy mony ok hy
stewtre af thra ok stha
hwat sterra stanide thy
stal standu hy lethar
hay ay amart wrtha
stray ay ar ok hamar
hay nostar starb sangart
star thar sny ath hy
twil ay thand a fomar
tha a hay at fetta a tha
bar wetha mart thro
many ath hay stuk full
star af hand tha take
lefter for star mafud
thy stalle i of wrthe
ath mid stall ok fyr
re onelu wetha stany
aller ar tra for hy
hay mafud fastar fore
ay warthar ar ant fo
ra wetha horat aller
theat for ay hy fastar
bork tha strat hay ay so
re mawr ay tystar ath

18 Et ony mid warthar
stra star allar bar
thy at take bady taft
arb af tha hama many
for hwatt thy mid ma
ley hyliu on, thwar tu
mal finger stro stra bot
for alle tha thd mar
wetar ok for alle tha

tgaz hay dyll tga gwaz
starta gwans ath ok for
tgi bian tgaz ona hyll
ath gwarg trwargilgaz
gwarg ath gwal bothe hanf
gwarg for ay gothera
gwangye gwy hay dyll
tga dulla tgey gwarg
starta gwans ath dry for
hwart tgy bian tgaz
ath gwarthar tgaz i
gwallgog skalldar gwar
fingaz tgi bega for
hwarthar tgo pidery
for hwart tgaz tgaz
hay dul tga dulla gwy
tgarthia gwans ath ok
for hwar tgaz ona gwar
ga ok fama ath bay
ar tga bothay for hwar
tre hanf tgatia fingy
dry fgo gwarg gwy gal
dyl tga dylla tgi gwarg
tgarthia gwans dath
19 Ol fran ona fram
gwy ogo ok a gwar
gwan allar ath allar fga
gar fgu ath tgar ar ar
fathga a tga bothe fo
gar fgo gwark dry dyl
fay fathay gwarthar gry
bar ok gwinar hanf
if hand arti dy allar
tdigya gwana gwina
tga ath hay ath tzya
tgar narfid a tgay
tgy fgall ona ok gwin
ath hwallay ona gwar
tgar gwa fak ony bre
dayg ath gal ona aldra
flatra gwar gengya for
d'ntga forfal ath hay
fgal arti a tgarthia tgo
allar tgo tgay tgaz ga

am ar gwina garft allar
trafta narfid a tgay allar
fgafta bath ony hay gwar
gwath ok fgalla a tgat
gwatha ath tgi gwarfgu
fgar narfid for hwar
tga a hay ath gwarthgu
narfid tgaz hwa fga
tgaz hay fgall tgo fgar
gar tgaz till fak gar
tgaz gwarg dry garth
hay ar arti a tgarthia
tghay ath bothe fafgwa
ok allar narfid tga a
tgaz fgaz ath dwa a
gans gwangfalgog fo
gar gwtary awnay fgapt
for tgy tgi ar fgwtart
till fgafta fgn tgi fgoga
gwi fgad ath tylfk ar
ona garft fgan gwar
ga at gwatha balath
bandg
20 Ol bwthar garft
fgi fgana ath blana
garfter ona tga bothe
gwaz fgy til fgwar
for fak ony bardayg
dry ony garfter tgaba
dyl tga a gad ath dy
fga garg gwarg tgi
tgar fgz ar ony gwalt
ath gly tgar tgany
gwafda till gan bothe
arti fgo gwark allar
dylid tgi garg tgi
ogha tylfar dath
21 Ol bwthar awna
fgi tgal ath ba
naw garfter ona ok
gwarthar bath tga bo
tre bothe fgo gwark
allar gwdrg tdigya
tylfar ath ath bath

ar tgh ok latga tgo
hwary trellan i ganb
wald tgar barth allar
gay bethe ser tgiz ma
ok ary dyl gay tga bo
tga gay sy both ok gwe
ste gand tgral tga gi
ma gay lagg ser hwart
tgarr tgar ser ar sift
ary arar tga stare tralu
ath bena cumma tga
bethe gay ser hwar
tgare ok tgar garm
gru say til komar ok
sit bor anti bester allar
fester lagg stra say ser
marth ary brutgar no
ster may stalb may
allar anthguth gny
ath bane stalb may
ok wortgar gay ar bar
th tga bethe gay ar
mare ser bor ary ser
bardagh

22 Et say nofer ma
fraster stray allar
bary at amby ma ok
gutgar tgh a tga bo
tru tgar fara tra nith
ok lyta dr ar allar
dylu tgh marth tyster
ath

23 Sluar may amia am
gand allar tgyleth
allar tgth tga betha
tgiz marth allar dylu
am tyster ath ary dr
tgar may amia i ga
rw allar tgo ath tga
ser ak gand wrth ths
tgh ster wtary stramgh
allak ser tga bethe
tgar fara tgiz marth
allar dylu tgh marth

ay tyster ath ary wrtha
alla tgasse i ath arartha
wrth ay ma gwrth tga
bethe ar tgo mare ay
tgiz marth allar dylu
marth ay tyster ath ay
ary ar luta a ary ay
lyster wortgar ok wil
gay gallar lystrab both
ar ay tgiz marth tga
bester lystrab bester sam
till fomar ortlar dylu
tgh marth marsud am
lyster bar sydek wit
ma till allar ar

24 Et fsor ma stem
ga gagh i tga
bardagh tgar wlu ar
sift tga a tgh ath gh
tgarb ok gny amart
mter lagtgarb tgar wrth
gand wort gwrth i
ath arartha

25 Et ay nofer ma
tgafer sit stray i
gand allar bary allar
allar barl allar rep
allar nofre andrew sti
ster amma ok wamar
sera nofer ma tga
wara tgh ay bardagh
say ay stranger gagh
til bothar ok til lagh

26 Et ay tlo may
allar tra allar
sera trika ay may
ok lyster ap ok latga
gand falla wrtgar tga
drtgar ap ok latga ni
tgar falla ok banar
gand sera strtgarb wi
tha gand bethar amska

27

All worthar the shall
ath ma takar a
way my shy athskona
of drapar madna hor
falan allar horsona
math hemu tha a the
bla of bussterr til
landb thing ath stra
of arn the blothuk
tha ath tho madra at
mala thuggu ma
na wirtna ath hay tho
ogh thom sumar and
skap of sthary ath hor
falan wtar kyrka
gurd ath laggrab of
horsona om thy wor
thar math hand of
manna a horsona ath
botha thar stra kombb
rath Ode angray ary
glungra for the sythe
wi shra ath the thar
worthar shra sama tak
na the dra til at
rat for lagg dry shra
worthar ath horkala
worthar and drapary
of wirtnab the stra
my bussterr of blu of
math thuggu mana
wirtna som stod ar
mark tha a mana hor
sona buzth ath alter
stray sik om hay wil of
mana shana ar ary stra

28

Hauer nokar mad the
orth thary stray
with ama bonda at
shy hauar luggat hoob
amarb mand athskko
na of bruthar for the
bothar thar the hay hau
moth tha ath bondab
thom skalb of strandu
of take the thar ford
thar hay wil hauda
skalb mark dry ar no
thar thy wsker mad the
hy kona hauar math
hordom takat of wil
hay thar for logh all
ar bothar of hauar
thuggu mana wirtna
tik tha thake hy the
takary worthar om of
wart anti nasud ford
allar pol mark both
dry ar ar wirtna till
tha dulu math thra
tystar ath for thy sythe
wi shra ath go nakar
ley warw allar of
skalar with thay thar
ar hauar fult na
ogay ath hana sik

29

Hgay till amand
mand of drapar ha
and i hand hub allar
i hand laggrud allar
tho i kyrka grud tha
ar the orbotu mall
Swa ar om mana
drapar ama oppa
botabother for wtar
thus ath hay wil ar
fulk both of hand skrth
worthar for the a thu
thing takto the skall
and of with ath thes

thry thi ony ar fuft the
dyar orbota mal of
the ath fomidh att take
alt thare howat lath fo
o thi howath and ar
tylik ofingar i alle the
omma thar the aghe
far lutwy oth frith fop
ma ar thara fomigh
take af thany of thara
frith thry math mthaw
ha ofince ony thab att
hay fra thare cuthar til
thar nafte ar ammce
with thay drapna of
fulla alla aldar ar
of math tarte ott with
bathar fra fomigh ath ta
fra allar thay i fra
fylghe ar math thar
thari drapar ma the
ma ath fay with allar
ath bota bothar tha
bota ftwa thar fra fo
ony ammetnet and drap
flaghar thar ar ony math
30 Prapar and amca
a thi orbota mal dry
ony nofar bynthar frith
a thimidi allar mith
fuer allar hugh allar
tutwy tha bota hay fo
re thi thar til horar
of thar til fol mark
ffar thi fingh ha ftwa
ath ho fony bynthar
frith a thimidi tha a
hay ath bathe fra
fol mark of fomigh
fol mark
31 Prapar nafar an
dra and at ymith
tyma allar tho ath ba
tar fafte tha a fomigh
hama ath fhyfta ony
hay wil far thi fofte
ha ftwa thi ath fomigh
att bota far anthmyd
warfe fol mark for
lutwy amar botar allar
a bathar fafte allar
tho a math ama of
ofyr anti ath hay fhata
hay allar hapgar of fra
hay ar both af tha a
hay ath bota hama fhar
bothar allar hayth botar
fony thi fomar of fo
migh fynthmyd mark
32 Thi fhall ama of
lutwy ath ar ama
ythe fhya and ofora
harnafke an far of the
fhis ath hwat thara
hama thry fulla wapy
dry ythe anti ymapa
fra ama allar fhera
mamb and of of
va anti the wdria
hama allar fuer allar
tho tutwr hama allar
hamb fhalft hyay allar
anothmyd allar fhar
hamb bara op allar
hyggar hamb tymbar
fyndar allar hamb an
both allar the bythe
hamb hyb allar tha ta
fra math wald nofar
af hamb fofte bamth
math thany tha athe
tha ath bathe thar
fora fony thi fomar
of fulla hama alt the
fhalfe thar the ova
the with hama of bo
the fthary thar anbuth
ama ar fol mark and

33

Ar ond ok sattar
eld i ama mark
hab marth sy Cubia
allar i hanb langarth
allar i hanb sargarth
allar i hanb myllar all
i hanb sughb thar ha
nar a merka thabriel
dre hay ond a'ftar
hanb istata ok thartil
pol mark dey dul ha
ok hanar manna cur
ra till tha tuka nasid
i gray dey ar ar curtna
till tha dubia thi marth
tylstar dey ara the plasa
runa i sylgar ath they
myarmigha tha botha
hwar thara thar eld
sattar i bondarb pol mig
alla dubia marth the
sama lagh thi for ar
marth dey allar the thar
thi sy sulghe til ok sat
tar an eld i tha bodge
hwar thara bondary
thra mark ok komigh
thra mark allar dubia
thi marth tylstar ath
for mana ok stra for

komigh thar ok nokar
and ok sattar eld i
bondarb hana allar
i hanb algrud allar
i hanb stana stidh thar
bodga thar for thra
mark allar dubia thi
marth thre tylstar ath
ok komigh thra mark
allar dubia thi marth
thra tylstar ath dey hwar
thary thar ar i stra ok
sylgha ar marth tha
bondary ny mark ok
komigh thra mark al
lar dubia marth tyl
tar ath

34

Ongar and an
mark olgar thar
allar hanb hana all
hanb hwe stana stidh
thar i hanb mark stra
tha botar thary thar
ath war thra mark
bondar ok thre kom
igh allar dubia thi
my tylstar ath wtar
thab the wara marth
lagh op dfund dey
wartar thi stra ath
hara tyma doma
grand op allar hagha
tha and ma and my
dfund op hogha
dey doma hara ath
and nokar hwb op
hogha ok takar ha
ri thary starf op
tha botad hay thar
stra komigh thra mark
dy a'nigar ann and
hana thar wald til
ath hugya mand
hwb op and thab

atg hay fre tera la
oga bund til a lundb
tginyg ok mo ſkall
tgo hogtra tgom tgo
ok ai birma dy hwo
ra ſom birmd konar
i hwat ſom tgi ar
allar matg kuliu
allar matg dom al
lar annerlund tga
botga tgar ſwa ſom
ar om mark allar
bulia tgi matg tga
logga tgar ſom for
ar ſaket

35v Afar nokar ma
tgar tga a ga atg bo
tga pl mark oma
ok pl mark komyg
dy bull hay tgi tga
a tgary tgar bondary
war ok ſkra til tginb
wald ok band ok tg
ygga mema wrma
til atg hay war bmdo
ok tgar gray atg hy
nafud at gma dy
hauar hay ai wrma
till tga bulia hay om
tgra tyſtar dy hwar
tgy i ſtra ok ſulgga
war matg hand tga
botga tgary tgar bm
dary war my mark ok
komyg tgra mark
allar bulia tgi matg
tyſtar atg

36r Afar ma amna
my wald of ſo
war hand af ſti a
otſkyy kuliu mti hay
til ſik allar til amarb
mamb allar til ſtogb
allar til nokar ama
ſtad gray hamb ſoma
tga a hay atg botga
ſkra pl mark ok ko
myg pl mark dy
hwar tgary hamd fil
ogar tgra mark dy
bull hay tgar mar
hwatyma ar ob bi
dar hame wrma a
hmd tga tuka nafud
i gray dy bmtgar ha
ma ai wrma a ham
dar tga bulia tgi my
tgra tyſtar atg dy tge
hay batga a atg ara
tga atg hay bmtar
ham af ſoar hamd
af ſtg dgfgat wald
tga a hay ai tgo ma
ra at botga my pl
mark mana ok pl
mark komyg dy tu
ſtar ma ama ok ſo
war til ſtalb til by ſko
atg hay wil hama tuk
for hamd allar hay
loggar ſialffa a ſik al
lar tgo atg hay wil
ai ſalf laggya haft
af ſik ok ſtoar ma
hamd til komygb gm
bntyma ok laggy
my hmb wrma la
oga haft a hamd bl
rata logga ok ſtoar
ma hamd ſtga till
tginyb ok ſtoar matg
hamd ſom tginyg ma
logga atg rat ar at
tga matg tga botga
tgar anſkta ſkra

37 Gaster and noker
skall kona mattg
wald thu botga thar
fore pol mark of wa
manda skal thay take
af hande of konigh pol
mark of huar thay
thar i fortg of stilgra
ar mattg botga tha hi
dw wamanda thra
mark of konigha swa
dy thay thar konay ar
nast wamanda swa
attg hay ar full aldar
ony thy hauder ar bode
thay thar kona botar
skal take of kona i
hander at sunga of
ogra sitga af hwat
hid wil of hay ogr
thar ar gskallsk gnat

38 Gaster noker thu
ogra and i land
attg tha and thar so
mark hauer takat i lad
attg botga thar fore
gu mark thy skal kona
wamanda take of
mina kona ar day gaw
migra for thy attg thu
hwar skall f tat for
mortg

39 Kapar noker an
na a torgh stig
allar banar allder so
rar tha a mamma for
bardigh attg botga so
till konar of for par
of for torgh stig of
swa noka konigh
dy dul gan tha dylia
thy mark nasfud dy
ara the plina tha a
hwar thara the orar
mugha mortga pl mug

mana of pol mark
konigh dy dulia tha
tha take af huar tha
rar nasfud i dray mg
attg thary bitgar wrtna
a hander

40 Fader noker and til
of wortgar and
ha ma skotgan of
ogr wtbumbrattg tha
botgarb thar fora
sony ony amat har
wrtar dy ara the sa
ra samar dy stony
tha gualda the bonde
all hand skatar after
of botar ony the hawr
noka af hand skall
mort allar af hand
sligra sony til konar
of hwar tharar thar
til thra mark

41 Fader noker wttg
amar hand rad
i hwat sony thy ar of
thara wrtna til tha
botga thar fore the
mark ony wrtna ar
ar till tha dulia thy
mattg nasfud dy sa
rar and amar at
hand aythartg i hat
aythy hand of i hat
athy hwarar mikat
sony thy ar of hand
thar wrtna till the
wrtna sik mattg na
fud dy rarar and
wtary hand jattg ar
thro attg bordary sad
salf a tha a ha ar
sal mina at take
nasfud ar gall mattg
ordny of skula i of

writa at for hwatt tgat
many tgar and wil lo
gg for tga sua tga a ga
atg marle for ramb wit
na ay fly fastar logg
worthar tgs sua at no
kar and takar so ag
hary foster frau amar
and ok ar af hand hid
tga bodi tgar for
tgre mark allar dulia
tgs marg tiltar atg
tgs skulu i ok writa
ow hand rand tha
ow noktar and ra
nar stig wyfgat af
anna mand hand tga
dulia tgs marg nak
rd allar botga for
til komar tgs skall
o i ok wrtga at hwatt
for and latar marla
ramb writna a tgintre
tga skall a hiy wrtg
nafud take allar bo
tgar fastar allar and
takar hand mak ha
logg ay worthar anti
tgare tiortg tga a
hay komigh at bota
tgra murk ok sua
tgary tgar hary sartar

42 hart skall and ok
writa at harnri
for for wrtg many all
for wrtg stortg tga ga
nar tgs aldra wafat
mina till atg tgar to
for nafud fore tgs
skalle ar wrtg stortg ok
and gangrar i amarb
mak skag ok rasar
wrtg start tolf hak
tgs tgar tyrne tga
botga bondarna in mark

allar ok dulia many
tiltar atg ay for wrtg
stortg allar for amar
skow hiy tga a ma
na ar atg botga komigh
rrtg stary bondai ko
nar skalf worthar
tgs sytga borigh grey
bondarna for bath tga
ma komigh sat wrta
bondary komar skalf
worthar tga ma ko
tga ma worthar ko
nar forat lopa ay
gangrar and i hand
armarb mand skow
tga a hay tgs wt at
latar tgar hay hanar
gangrar hwat hal
bar tgs tiortg allar
wgnart ay ay tgs ar
til tga botga for gw
art luab tgis gire al
lar hay dulia hwat
tgare many tgrira
mak atg

45 Fstrander murgha
ar bary stay tgs
re mathar take a
mathar gw wil lina
ma log ok ward for
sig bary ok ar tga
ra aygy for hanga
tgs skula strander
for til many hana
ay wil tgera motg
marnarb tga tyma
tgay tgera aygy tgar
nast ima ok sul al
bar ay ar nokar
hana bary fpart tga
wara tgs many mo

44

thar til that ar sir
cuntar gumall of
thary thar barse eghy
gamar ouer thab ero
thar hwar half mark
for thab fak sal mery
thab ath han ar sue
rik man ath han wil
ouere ouer

Fawar noker bote
athakone bery of
skakarstrig bery tha
re thi for kounth al
lar a landstrinth aller
a garatgstrinth of lu
se thi a tha ara hamb
bery of ouer thery thi
a han wil of skote ha
and bo of fa of lus
han for thingma of
fangta thary i hand
at sal luandre fangt
thi er i hand luerede
of i hafter ath hamd
tha fa the a nsti after
hamd dothar for thi at
after thara fatgarb dot
tha fa the ar arma ar
ey thi ther han gref
thary of antlwrda luna
dey after sir sysse
tha take the ay nikat
som athakone bery of
the finger that then the
re fatgar gref thary
i hamb luna of ar al
lar thy skuler of wata
ath ay tho ath fatgar
fallar sik at wara fa
forsith bima tha harth
thi ar bary ouin til
tho noket som thi ha
nar wtary fatgare water

o sir hefth hwat som
fatgar ar allar hal
allar sust tha skall a
thinge lus hwat ha
wil ouin sir skakarst
bery dey after thara
nether of after ha
na bery tha take the
ful loth i af hwat
the are allar thing
lus allar ar

45

Hfar ma bory i
schid with thay
singhar thar hamd ar
er loth ouin tha
ma thi ar kallab ath
skona bery dey the
thar hwd for sithary
the wora loth ouin
the kalle er ath esko
na bery dey that
bary thar fad war
fa thi take thi ar
af after sir fatgar
ouin thab ar thi wor
thar thinge lus dar
of take skea ath fa
thar ay han ouar
thi noket dey after
sir nother of esth
fatsthary tha take
iarfud loth with an
nat bery hanar med
skakarstrig bery of
are the ar thinge
lus tha takar ar
han ar af after thi
ay the dal for ay
hun worthar noker
drogary tha a han at
take boter after thi
dey ar a han ath bo
tha for dermingo

ghuar ghay barn wrtg
sin kona kyskona ok
ghuar ghay ar tgh skal
su giuart ok tgnugh
kuft tga a ghay ar gna
rad atg botga for tgeb
ydmyke ay sar annart
anotgng ay gtgh gha
uar gnad skakskrtg bom
ok wil gnua tgom alt
astar sik tga skal had
gera for konig allar
alganb tging allar tgs
a gheretging ok sgs
tu tgom sitgom taka
tga alt astar ghand
ghutt allar tga are i
datgard allar wtem

46 Ol sin gnd atgsal
kona bom sitga
ghay kuske tgh tga sa
skakskrtg bom ar gna
ra ay halsk lotg wrtg
atgalkona bom ghuo
ra som mangu gnab
sar bom are i skalung
sama ok sin ama
gnanak tgere lotg ok
are tgs tkuigter i tga
lotg wskifter tga ba
ra so gnangu loter
som tga wara tgh
skula i ok wrtga atg
ghuor gnangu loter
tgar annar gnd sar
i tgere rortg tga a
ogg tga a sama atg
kogtar

47 Bond i by sama
ok karar sama
atg noskar ghaud gu
skut tgera gnugh tga
wara wrtg wrtna tgh
tgom alla wulia tilk
ghanda wrtna ok sitga
argar tga atg nafnd
gust tokt i malla alle
by tgar tgom skil ay
ky ar noskar tgay i
tgar ar wil til reps
latga ok til ratg mal
tga argar gnama att
skalla ghand til konig
allar til tging ok tgh
ga gnd argar atg lag
ga ghand dagg sgre
wil ghay ar repa af
tar lagg dagg wrtg
tgom tga skuarta ko
nugh rart sora

48 Astar gnd wagg
i by alle gnama
tga tga argar tga att
wrtna op martg ay
tystar atg skaltgar
gna sar gheratyna
allar all byggd tga
argar gheratyna att
wrtna op wari martg
tangga mana wrtna
ok tiltar atg tga
gnas tgh wagtgay
skall op wrtna tga
skula wrtna tga til sar
konig allar a tging
wilka tga ar skuarta
tgar til wartgar nas
find til tga botga ko
nugh gnakt

49 Steil sogna gna
ay skuka wagg
tga a bistar atg nas
find til tolk gna i skr
kasogg ok tga skula
wrtga skuka wagg

50. Hwo sum ogh natg
merkg sk twarg skullar
merkg mark allar mark
andagg allar merkg
garkg tha bathar ko
mugh thra merk

iii. Dry merkar skyal
Dooken. merkar by
Dry summ ma i by
Dry warg skyst thwara
ma skall skwria
Dry bool skyftar
Dry ma skal akwi ok
ai hub tost
Dry warg thra ma i
hast
Dry sal warg ok a
skytar
Dry ma skalgar ok
ai matar
Dry skru sal warg thra
mary
Dry ma sarkar amar
sar warg
Dry ma warg skarg warg
Dry skwar sar skwara
ofhwitr
Dry thwimarg

1 Skil nokar by warg
amar sy merkar
skal tha a ma ogh wa
hwa tolf natgr mar af
bymdary sy thr arar
til ok skwria merkar
skal thra Be thr sar
gurg hwatt thr skwara

2. Ok sy skra warg
ogh ma sy by
sumum yarar ok
ama warg skra skall

thra sy gara skra
sum sy merka skal
by thr thar skwara
skula ok bytha tha
skra gurg hagri at
thr gara thr ar sar
wild ok ar sar sar
ma sar thr thar thr
warar rattast wa
ra gnarkar skal al
lar thr summa skal
warg amar warg
hwatt halbar ar by
wil nokar hy sarby
thar markar skular
til handa skorat ok
rigar ogh hy hanar
nokar skamar mar
allar andar numa
tha wara thr mark
sy tulg ogh lang sar
skat ma sar thr ma
sud ma ai amat
thra sy skara
thry warg skast thar
thary tolkar ogh
rark hanar by thr
thar thra mury
hof thar skra skula
hma skrdma bitha
thary skra gurg hal
gra ogh hy skara
sunt ok sar thr tha
li hy ok ama sy
gary ama ma by
wartar all by sar
tat sy thr sama
tha skula thr hafta
ogh hy thar i by a
gra hwra mary
sy thr ara ok all
hwarg dat ma hof

3. Ol ny mekar ma
af tha thar i by ha
sama wil ri hafter thu
marth thim tha mifte
so mekat af tha thar
lath thary ikkathab fom
hay tha thar i ak hma
hafthe thar tha a ftalla
the ry ny mekar af
the ma thar i by ha
samary ri i har ftall
at tatma ok thary
hay homar hay tha
thana thi sama thar
hand tyrma thora
thra ak hana fiy lath
fom ray thara tilla
ri tha thana mathe
ftak thar til tantha
nafuda tha hatha h
wart thara thra mig

4. Stil mekar ma
wrig ama thar
i hool hamar samary
tha mngha thb hwar
dagh thafna thary i
mallo ak tha thora at
thing ftallar a ftarth
mgh af half hool at
half hool a haak ha
ol ak haralf homa
homa al ha til wapb
thra mangar fom tha
ara wil ri ftarthing
wapa wrig allar half
hool wrig ftarthmyth
allar hool wrig half
na allar by wrig half
hool tha har thary tha
hara a harathth thig
allar a lanftmyth ak
ftafna thary thmyth
thar ri wilda wapa atg
thing ak amart homa
tha ri mary ak thana
hma thar a hara
tha hatha har hwart
thing thao ara ftha
tha ftafna hay thary
til thritha thing mpra
tha ri ant a thritha
thing tha hathar hary
tha hara thra mark
har rathfa tha ma
thar i hool ara fama
mngha ny thal na
fma thary i mallar
thary fatt az fom har
ra ak tha thar han
amarb hamar fatg mi
har fiy fatg ri ny tho
wathar atg hool ftal
wrig al hol tha a at
hitha til hary homar
af mny thab atg ha
laghtar fhr ftarbatg d
ny tha fmgh tha a
mha tha at wapa ak
hay hatha thar fmo
thar thi fatha ak ha
mtha fiy ftatg ny
ak hay wapa

Sal ma f afar 5.
Gt landa mind
allar tho mara ak
hmar fralf hyftaft at
thra akra ny akar
ny afar i hmar wath
ny thra thanga ara
allar afar ny thra
thanga ara allar ay
afar ny ny thanga
ak fmgo ma atg ho
pa fitha thary hyftaft
math tha akra fma
fny ara till tha ma

hay cwrta alt cwt landat
til hwstoftay allaz cu
thaz gwlad thartha cu
lia sona mary til logh
hawke skall lethiny ma
alt stuth vathab allaz
homaz thay allo cwth
thaz alla skuld skal ay
gaz halda for hwstofta
di maza skall sewa
cwra ath ma skal cu
taz cwt land til hwstoft
tha wath rep aftha
for thi skal ma ai wa
za cwth logh for thy
hafth alt wathar tha
thaz a mikat hay a
l attingh allaz fiazth
ingh alt merlaz sewa
e gway pap ay thu
cwlt sewa mikat af cask
fangaz y tha lot alt
thi wil iak hawa fre
myy hafth tha dugh
az rep aftha fre thy
ath taz iffta fray hawa
math rep alt skal rep
mthaz laggaz cylth
ab thcery logh cwyt
wesa ath ma skall
fre thy hafth saka wathaz
aftaz allaz ang fray
hwstoft thy fre ma alt
gt landa tha ma hay
cwtna hwstoya til gtlanda
math tillaz ath alt logh
fastaz mery

6 thy skal ma alt cwta
ath hwa say cwt
cwary skal cwsa hay
skal hawa hafta thaz
thza cwntaz cwlfhat
az i thy hafth a hwat
allaz hay hawaz fangat
altaz allaz ang allaz
tha skogh for thi sytha
cu sewa at hamaz thu
illa wathaz thaz thal
cwathaz at hay ma
ai skillia bort thy alt
az allaz tha cang alt
til hyalpa alt ba af
ma thy aghy hwstoft
til hanh bota math
letat gt landa hallaz
ay hay cwsa amath
mak landbaa skulai
angha thi maza tha
thwlkhath hama ai
cwsa fralh yuaz stig
aghat thy ai az rep
thaz fora cwyt for
that ath tha may
thaz i bok az suma
cwta wal hwika ma
ma ath ma repa
cwth amaz alt ra
gath noskat af hama
tha mister hay thi
ony hay merlaz ai
fare i gway pap ay
thu cwlt task alt al
le mina fare aldra
hawa fangat af the
dozth swet land al
laz mara allaz ma
ma alt thab cul ang
ai mista fre ma the
stig saka hwat hal
daz thi gangaz thalt
till math repa allaz
ai ath tha halbaz
hay thi ai allaz ay
thy az mast rath at
ma cwtha mara
guth alt sumanda
ay noskat amaz at

7 Elstar ma with an
mar vorth at kepar
ok wil ar halder tha bo
tha spo thar allar sarte
mab ath tharar thim
til kepb ok wil ar hal
dar tha bothe tbo and
allar tbirthir mab ath

8 That skulu mary
with a ath ary mad
sal sy vorth borth ok
stybtar a thingar ok
wal stbary sulu ath
hay sulder ar ok skotar
ar tha dughar hand
ar a thingar ath ma
lar ary thary ma thar
thary vorth hanar sti
ath ma ar wara wit
wary sti ary hay tha
war hasth stungat af
na vorthe thar ar
thra wintar wilstath
ary allar annary ma
ary him thar salder tha
skal him thar salder
worthe hand vorthe
til hay hanar laghe
hasta stungat a tha
na with hay ar war
thart hand vorth til
hay sta laghe hasth
a tha latge with tha
thar hay tok ok a ary
tiltar ath ary ary tha
with ar hamla halbart
tha bothe thra ary or
tar hay worthat hand
vorthary til hay sti la
thar hasta tha skal
sithary salf worthar ar

harma for thary sny
hay a skallar marth wil
tar ath ok thingar ma
na wirtna skr skal
and ok with at stha
hay stat laghar hasth
tha a him thar sulda
ar ath ware i lagh
ar hand with hay wil
ary worthar thr sba at
vorth gangar hand af
hanar after laghe
hasth sen thr hay ma
wratskifter hana stangat
harma thar hand sal
dar ok him wil ar ar
mark ath wana tha
a hay at skallar a tha
thar salder ok take af
hand sir warth allar
with hand lagh fora
sbr thr sithar wi sba
at vorth skal vorth wo
ra allar tha ma ath
sbaria fora thr skal
wirdar standark ath sir
him laghe hasth ofna
a hana ok thar hand
stha vorth af hander
tha skal him thar hary
salder after mal dar
allar lath fore ath
war ath hay salder ar
thr skal and ok with
ath hwar sny hanar
stungat laghe hasth
sbna vorth ok alsta alp
thrb hu stha ath hand
tha a thr at wana
sik mark ary tiltar ath
laghsbster and ok stha
ta wirtna birtha sik
sbna vorth hialpa ath
hay sik a rarta aghe

9.

dw ok thanar thz lagh
hafth hanart shw a
ok ftr thz a hay thet
gytar hay wart thart
tha lathe wr thz dry
ftil mid af haft tha
aghe ma ett ma fna
til tolf may ó hard
ok the fwanie hy thz
wiha ok leggar tha
ftonigh nat wathar
Bwa ftal ok gora
hwar ftarg mid ftil
ony hafth dry thz the
fwanie with hafth ony
lorth dale hay wom
ar ftk marth thra til
tar ath dry ful mid
anma mid lorth ok
gytar hand ar harn
blat ok wil ar mony
frighar thz i gray ath
hay wil hay ar mifter
p lorth mid wil halk
bothe tre mark tha
hana hay ar wald nn
halde fth kthe thf fnf
no athra ony mid ful
thes many lorth

10 Ftil mid thes many
lorth tha hana
thary thar hy wal the
le mid thab ath hy
anma hanar lagha ha
fth gra hafth tha wa
re hay with wary
dry ha ma holde hwa
hay wil til thab thz ar
gra thinge gnorth alk
far ftonig dry hwo fony
allar ftallar thar gra
tha wena ftk ny dy
tiftan ath Mm mid
ythar lorth

I fthar mid lorth at 11
anma ok ma ar
fa harna rath af tha
mid tha ftofna hand
til thingb ok thingmid
mala hand dnarth fa
re rthar ha quar
ok fraghar ar farfte
thingh tha betha thes
pra frombar ha ar
ath anmart bothe ok
thes ora allar ath
many fwanie hamb
farfall frombar ha
ar ath thirtigha bf
tha ok thes ora al
lar ath ma fwanie
hamb farfall Mk
thingma laghe hame
flarthe thingh fra
fomar hay ay tha
rgay allar nraghar
mid thar ftk fwa
rar gra hamb wayg
ne tha a bonde thz
hamb rath at dra
mab ok ftonigh ok
p rath dry fomar
hay gra flarthe thingh
ok frighar ath hay
war ar lanlighe fra
ffund farthy ath tha
twar i lagtha farfall
tha a hay at fwela
dz fwa lagh anty
Cratatwarte ath flar
thingh allar low at
fafter ony mid wath
falle p lorth

12 artar mid p lor
th ath wath ok
wath thofthar gra
thinge tha a thz at

21r

D. f. L. 3/12 fra s. 58 midten

Sa kona tha aznar hiar
kin thrald allar hand
nogth af landand gud
sande hende wil thz
nogth for gudz sake af
Crista dry hand the
hus for dan hand ar
rde, lith allar harbed
tepp the haus embed
stall a thar kona ar
annstugh ok hid hand
annstugh bery ok dra
hid tha azna ay kona
forbri at annstugh bo
ay omige ai azna dry
Cwarthz engthz thz bry
thz hende hafde stand
stelp gmart or ward
him stelp and Cumth
Cwth the annstugh ko
na allar had hafde
liust thz a thmyte sk
til bery thu tayth thz
azna dry ar thz ai til
tha asthe hins stelp
gmant stander aniary
dry Cwid kona stalk tha
Cumpa thz til hene ok
til hdue bery dry to
Cthp stelk and annas
tugh kone cry Cwald
thu bde had hende
thre gmark spra kumb
thz or slbo at engthp
and tayght gmang thz
val ok bridr stande
thiufmart tha bde
bry hende thra gmark
spra dry hwor and bo
dar for stelk and fyr
thmugh gmark spra bo
dry the bdi and bo
dry thra gmark thra
bo dry hop ength threl
borth allar annstugh
kona ok liuser had a
thmyte at ok buthy
had engthz a thmyte
til gmar allar ay la
Cthe gift ar tha ar
thz Cwart at had hal
de thz thw had hand
til both dry buthy
had ai a thmyte telor
tayd and hand gmd
landb tha a and for
hwart hidy had tayd
thes ar dry tayd had
hand bde landb thr
a had at gma for
hwart hidy hlipp
gmark the gmangde tha
sthula thor Cwad af
thar bodi Cetnyde
thz ar thor annstugh
stelp for thes ar
Cwy thiufmarth

13.

Ayt stul ength and
thd ona had ai
buthe gmarth gmina
ay for fam gmangde
and ok ai ons Cegge
gmina Cwth ay fam
gmangde and stande
atubat dry asthubat
ar thor had stola ai
gmar ay half sheppa
and ok Cwarth had ta
Cthp gmarth tha gma
and hand bude ok
stes ath had bde ko
ndz out dry Cwardr
had satut Cwy at had
hand stolat or stuz

mid ham til hamb hubi
or thar sette hay ay
thor had ar sorfust mid
tha a had thor the hwa
ray sond sigh at sette
daygh sala thinffuch
seigh Qwid mid ha
mid for thinffuz tha
cyrr thes alt ay laygh
fore stan stow gh mid
the ok til half mark
Qy worldo hd til thes
ot skalk ok dul had
thz ar hd thar ari
thinff tha a had ar
festa the tetar ath
tha ward had sk ar
Qy fuldar at seigh tha
lade bondo ar thz thz
hay af hand stolet
ok a tenyht ok fond
ogh tha mark Qy ha
war had stona ok bo
ay ok ar ari hamb
seigh honat loth
slo gorth stow thre
mark tha ona had ar
mar for gorre ay sp
honath loth ona ok
thz af sa ok ari af wot
Qy ar hd amark
mab landbo allar
mid sette tha skal
hamb honat lot skal
sffstat betw i thz skf
tend mid thar stulde
ona gangs ok skal
amart ok skal hd bi
de thar stolay war
albra skf skeh sth
na ok thar tenyht
ofne ar skal mid
ari atla onyght thar ar
thar onar thr sculde
ona gangs ok hamb
loth worder thd af ar
slo hd amart thfp and
thd sculde ona ari gon
or bay thz ar ari mar
ay thra mark ok thd
tayd hay thr stolay war
slo omskot mar af
ok af hint arm slo
omskot mine sp thr
komar til thre hd stol
hafthi ok tayd hd haud
stolay hudar war tha
alt thz thar thar sthyl
de ona gangs thz
a kongs timbr thmd
Qy thz ay mo yid thr
sculde gangs thet
er hamb sordhe with
thd tad a thar thu
sffay bar offus Qy
worder hay tayth
math thz thar hd
h mar stolat ar ar
sweary ay tha tayd
bondd skaf sk eyth
ar hay thz ar alt tal
ar skmat ay thz ar
alt ari alt tal ar tal
af hamb honat loth
ay stud ar sobt ar
hwbrd got hame ho
mot loth ar ay hay
worder bondd ok til
thmyh sfaf tha hadd
hd alt for gorth ok
slo sp stod ar sobt
alt thz thar ondr thr
sculde ona gangs
thz hord alt komy

ok hd annart honar til
cordha cwth ok thar
thar hwarfd til af bor
na honat loth ok ar
honar cden thi ena
at thi cwrdr hit cwrdr
hena mdia laub tha
thar fowrth at hena
honart loth til thre ena
ok cwm fwo mbar ar
til dry cwm end mane
til thmyb fura ok hab
hirt af hand dona
cwm thigmd cwlde ok
fondyb bndie at at
trye bond af hand
cwm hd ar a thmya
tha tayhe bondr af
thar band math thigh
mane dona ok war
p fyloar cwrdr
end fatrat wm thmyff
mark allar fand halff
mark allar mere tha
na mid fralle hand
til hardythmy tha
a mid hand thry thi
ng at ffaffna ok fo
mbar hay ar thrtha
thmy tha lygya the
ona hand fiarthe
fora fombar ar hab
fetta forfall allar mat
ffar hand forfall thi
hd ligd a fet tha mu
ge ena hand mdhal
ge ygya hardythmy
take or forfthmyth
hd cwl affiar tha
fand til landythmyth
math hardthy cwt
na at hand mandhal
ge wath teyp tryth
or ladhe teyp dona
hand frith ok war
fthay fayb ok frithlab
hwar fny na fona
cwts hand teyp thi la
gth ar yrd hand fom
bar thi fwo ath thay
thar thmffyth wart
ona ath hd war ffr
ra hana fatray ay
hay war fdllat anre
af loud allar wbe n
thi ok fonar hand
wlanade gay teyp th
wffb fak wordr fak
ona or b nrthe loyth
fora at hd war fand
borth fwray fny fwt
ar tha fkal ha my
de fny amary ona th
ab dayb fny tal ar
mark dak ok fap gyth
ony hd ar ona nyth
or mna loudb ok da
th or randtha ony hd
ar wdry fnydat dr hd
ok a fet tha gangd
teyp cny fny mark ar
fona ffor thy fkal mad
thny ler horthmy rat
mark ath tha end ar
alla thmffna thar thm
ff fak wrthr ona my
dry fonar hd til throb
allar forfta allar ondth
allar thrthna allar thi
flarthi ok bndr loyth
fora tha a hd fifta loyth
ok hd nafna hand fap
tay ena fwo mana p
fora or mark ony fyr
thmyth mal rordrythm
de ona or ay af agna
fyflmyna ok fkal hd teyp
fnythe ar ona af fthm

all fomer

Kyrkelagh

Kyrkelaghen.

mar han ar tha cuna
konugh cubuthynd G
ongla ok tarya sik thz
dry sabs konugh amb
othynd thz aff thwssid
tha stall had alle the
same ludh cuna som
hawa ar sunt ow bo
de bode til thwngh at
fara ok thz at wythe
ker thz hast allar thz
skonb eorthz thz ma
cuna cua tha stall
ha thz ar bort lade
fer carnlaghe dayth
dry luysar had ar thz
tgar had hauar sun
gat ok latgh thz wr
the sua thwngs allar
sthudw thz borth cuna
dirnlaghe ow thz ar
the stosta tgar cuna
ma tha hauar had rat
slit sama mapy at
fara sow had hast the
thz sakp tayth dry stal
nogh cud i thyngh ar
cnarth sagh allar sa
ma ath had gritar sik
ar allar fad tha ar
thz thorth bode fer
outh or fer cud thar
hand ladar hauth at
alla ar annar hand gi
ma wethf cuna thar
tgo thz for hundrab
cudh thorthae ligta
ar thu rat thu sat
wrth a cnol stafna
i fymstadeludh af
absolo archibistap aff

f alla parlandfara ha
fa thi ath gatary war
fand l af land mark
in bistap or bandar
aff fryka lagh

Fryka ow thu wigh
wardh cno ar annad
suna wittarb and loff
wordh altuya stay al
lar lyzna bristar aff
altar and thet at thu
wordh sao mythgiga
thiarb at tgar ma
ay guth thamstar i wa
rl ay stall and wi
thga tha agga fryka
ma at holde bistap
ay dayth or nat a
tgara tost or hamb
tapliay stula the or
na halff mark ok
hamb bazsua ay hand
halighdom stal bistap
ladar til a sp agga
tost wardh fryka lagh
tha stula frykama
ost til tage mart
bistaps wilia sp wyder
ost writh suna fryka
ma tha bodar ha af
ter suna sondrar
or dand writh suna fri
ka. kpudr agga ar
ost at wrage ok ar
ma tha writh thom
stighlarb withd tgar
re wilia wardh frith
briath i frykagard
tha ar thz frith briath
bade thra mark ok
bistap stha fryka al

lar tho of ſirke gond
dy my thȝ ar ſaw ſa
tuyth ma thȝn i ſirke
bruthar at had a⁹ haud
thȝa mark ſulle till
ſirke ma⁹ ſwo ath thȝa
mark wordd ok ȝo th
brodȝ ſaſte thes onar
tanghe and af ſirke
allar af ſirke gand
allar amar ſtadȝ wda⁹
ſirke orgȝh thȝ gridȝ
ar til hander wyght
allar af ſirke rorȝh
thȝ amart mad hand
thȝ in laut til holde
wdan ſimb loſſ thȝ
in lauthe tha reta
wyth thet thar had
togh ok bode thre
mark ſtaw affna dy
on dull wythe mar
marth tolſſ mama
ath thar til wordd
naſſrida af ſirkena
ȝȝh wdan ſma wa
na dy on mad ȝlȝ
yar aſſ ſirkena af
allar ſtaar af ſirke
na aingh warthe thȝ
ſtart bruthe til rap
ok ret onal dy on
nonȝh rabes af hama
hauca ſor marth ar
narthe ſit on ha ſa
tha ſo ſulk dy ſirke
yay ma thȝ a⁹ ha
dar wda⁹ thd wil ay
or ſaid⁹ in i ſorbuth
dy tagh tha rep dra
thȝ redȝ af ſirke
alt allar ſar thorke
allar ang allar ayȝ
ok ſe ſtallar ſſt thȝ
at agha⁹ thd wana
ſik marth naſſrid i ſir
ke ſoȝh dy bruſte ha
and naſrid tha ſtha
wyth thȝ thar ha togh
ok bode thra mark
dy hugy and i ſirke
ſtow wana loab ok
dul hay tha wana ſſt
marth thra gna allar
bode thes and dy yor
and wyth ſtor i ſtyf ſir
ſtaſtow tha dulia my
tiltar ath allar bode
thra mark dy on ma
bndr hayly i ſirke
yand ok dul ha tha
dulia my tolf laȝhe
ſaſte ma dy bndr
and i ſirke tha wa
na ſſt marth nayd
i ſirke ſoȝh lugh ma
ſugh ok wil gna i
ſot tha a ha a⁹ me
re at gna a⁹ halff
ſ thmart ſoth dy
by hand arndre
wlia⁹ dulia thȝ affſ
hand dothry ok ſuſſt
ȝoſt and ath thȝ war
gmart tha mwrthe
tha mwrthe arndre
thȝ dulia marth tolf
lagaſaſte ma a⁹ ar
thȝ thaugha mama
wtne til thȝ ga ſhe
tha ok onar wordd
ok wlia⁹ thet arndre
gay wtne dulia tha
dulia marth nayd i
ſirke layny ok thet a⁹
wilde nayd
wil and haal ſloſter

2.

cloſterſirke

3

ſkal halga halow haſthal
ge ſtad ſo ſlaſt dagh af
til anne dak aftar ſo
middel dagh Jula halgh
ſtay thu tima the aduer
ge a af til atandre da
gh aſſ tolf dak af en
ge ſtede ſtat af til paſthe
ge lukk gainza ge af
tryta ge alle kintha
halga dake ſtay entda
gh thr af litgh ar af
anne dagh til gnath
hws ſ halgh kryſtſ c
the tima bodar thra mey
alla dula en tykk eth
hws ſ kunth at wotha
af ar at cullia thr ſal
ar bodar biſtopb rath
ſona ay halgh kunth
me ay ſlath at ſtta
med ay ſamtid cume
gamel thar ſak me an
ge med ona kandath
ſtone gdu bande ſulf
ay cul hd ſtetu hanna
tha cuena ſik gnarth
reps hand i ſtay af
biſtop thrael me ar
mard for ge a thael
gf kinth ay ſ ge
kuth ſ inga ſak ſtall
med af bygd ſtafna
cudc thana ſubatth a
alla andra ſagha ſton
de til biſtop ſtomar i
thd bygd af anbint
med cuna ſaka ſorhd
thr ſetadd ar af ſo
re hamb thance af ſ
thd a thr at ſtandt
til anne biſtop ſtomar
ay humar hd ar ay
tha ſatat tha ſandar
ſon ſik thr thar ſult
ſkar ſin hand ay cuet
h and ſatt af ſtandu ſik
bude af cul ar bida
biſtop a bygd tha ona
biſtop hand handinad
walka ay ſik biſtopb
ambuthmad nogh mad
tha a hd ſik at cuena
gnath ſona thana ay
cumath hand ay tha
na taga i ſtuka ſaghy
ay ſatt ſbo mangre
at ar cumath tal lagh
tha ſtuena mbyrthath
til alla ar warta tha
a at ſtafna anner gna
ſ biſkal at thana
a hondar hdd hd
tho ſtafning bodar huar
gnath ſcap ſo aller
dula en ſtap gna
hdd hd ethia ſtaf
na bodu gnath the
mark ſtlla dula en
tolf na ffiarthe ona
a aſſt at ſtafna hand
i ſtru ſtomar hd ar i tha
ar hd ſtalla botha til
ſtafna bodar af til ho
nar ſak cul hd ar i tha
bodar tha a gaſt ha
nd at ſatar i ſorbuth
af ſouth tranſta ath
ſorbintha hand that
ſtall hd ar i hd gan
ge ſin dagh af nam
kige cda thab at hd
ſtalla thaſta ſin ſin
ſta na ay gar hd thr
tha a hd i kay at ga
ſk af ho ſo hand ſtafad
en hand bodar ſik af
kana ſta af bodar thra

mark. Ac hio sc ibi
wurt sat mi rat scal
wil hi at sceta ar af
hi tha bodu fastingc
of sak ath tha mark
sceal hand. Ac gyf tha
ga annat at bodu
fastingc of sak of sca
mark sceal hy
gyf tha ga thritta ar
bodu fastingc of sak
of on mark sceal hi
Ac gyf tha ga tha scal
he ar bodu fastingc
of sak ath sal on mark
sceal hy at sithe
mand. Eghtar scal and
of with at far hwar
hwilugh mund thu and
ar sittat sceal of ha
mar hi tha ostandu
with tha and sceal
a hi sakles at wer
scyre thne rat hana
bey hrendu with bisop
thrithingh tunbu. af al
la tha segna of ay
stat hi ath stra i scir
ha scyh. Ac ay and
wrthe with at hi had
ane rath tyndz tha we
nae sik math ay tak
and ath hi had scyt
rat of ay alt tha la
de cot of bodu of ga
halff mark allar wa
nae sik math sc ane ath
hy hogre sake and
oslandu thi skule tha
math thma orth scyha

3. Cap. Begil ay lagh bisop

of hondu tha skal thu
na sitt thany i mallu
wara thma rat wor
set a mal stafna of
hust ga landz thigh
ga thu oghidak thu
sid daghe war sat sa
hundra dagh of ga
stadaa. Cunthr. wol
danarkomgis sithe
hunt war ay waldugh
hondy of ga thratu
de wend abolo uthe
bisop of ay canulga
of thra cyst of thra
dagha sithe sta k
unt & prustath war
war lagest i skind of
k unt standy wolda
onarab sky wor from
of til kony wirt of
thra wend of stap o
offer sithe ryay war
wmat til estunde
and af waldanarko
ndy of til scalandz
bisop. Danra lagt
aff alexandra gdaua
stay thu dagh thu
warda war sturt of
til thu dagh thma
lagh wor. Gmad tha
wal gamyd stap
thu sud of thry thu
dratg of syntrugu
wend stany manerthe
rmma of stapeda
ogh of sithe wor
thra wol had wal
thgma ystol of sta
ay manerthe of bisp
dagha
Hat hanar of

N.3.

konung sät sighsans man
at ransze man skal kun
gøra vdøy hans wærdh sa
lagligha for sina sak
hans wærdh tagha mat
thinsmat allar tha tra
gina matg skals hella
hø drap nedh ena thø
by thø konung ær i sk
wærdh sva thz golda with
sine ordhugha thte ha
nar sk konung sät atg
hans breff skal ogha an
gha ena gnark for ey
hø ar laghligha kart
pa handthing sk pa
landz tegnu sk wil thz
ær til sætar standa hans
thar pa hand hwarke
marg lagh sk mat ba
dr tha skal konung h
na atg bff sk buthe
händ at rettha inna
for dagha alla marg
lagh allar miz bødh
Ey komar hø ar for pa
thz skaptstæde dagh tha
skal hø sætar wathff
hand thz pa händ ko
ar sk bøda bonda ey
mark thø bff togh sk
konung thre mark Ey
ey hø ær tha sætar
tha gina konung annat
bff sk buthe hand
ær sætar gina y dagha
Ey ey hø komar ær
for pa thø skaffte
bak tha ogha bolda
rætg sk bøde hand
thø mark fore bff sk
bøde konung sive mark
Ey ey hø ær thz mat
tha gina konung thri
the bff sk buthe ha
nu for sina sinu dagha
at sætar Ey ey hø
komar ær for pa thø
sætar sk dagh tha ær
bonde rætg sk bø
de hand tha mark
for bff sk konung xl
mark sk stha gina
konung skarthe bff sk
skalle hand fore sk hin
te hand ær sætar tha
ogha swo om ær gnark
sk thar til bøda hø
bonde sive mark sk
konung xl mark thz
te ær i swelandz lagh
Ey wil hø ær tha for
konung komar affk the
bff tha sive konung affk
sa gund skalligheid
ena at ogha bonda
rætg sk lade bonde
with with sive mark
iff hans bolsparingze
for bff hans hanar ta
ogha sk konung xl mark
sk en mark fore
tegnu bff sk gnar skal
end ær bonde affta
ogha for thø sak Ey
wærthar thz swo at no
d gna tag bff pa
wisbit man swo atg
hø ær lagligha thm
ofverd tha bøda hø
thø bff tok bonde
the mark sk konung
the mark for thø at
hø routte ogha for ko
nung
ær byrieth emborgh

N° 4.

badw tha stungar had
stal borghud for sak
wy ono hay ar borghu
stungar ok ar orbor
at badar tha lagga
hand fara ay forant
ok ay anad ok thri
thia stonar had ar
tha anat bodnar ok
gor skal ok rat for
sak sagh tha fara and
til thing ok kupa ha
and fritghlas ok stiga
had ar fritghlas kupad
hwa had wadar s
thu sagha tha gu
gra had hiaby thi pa
hamb half thi skall
and ok wdga at ko
na ma sotu stund
i staka ok wadar tho
skalin i mallbu ode
furakt skio atg and
wadar drapa ar allar
halatigh allar kuggi
allar ony wapny stade
lughe slaghu bada
for drap allar for ska
thi pay lag ar ok hi
thar struthi sak pal ma
ok allar hab wndga
ay had drap ar ok
kondigh pal mark ay
wadu thi marg for
rasg tha ar thi sabo
de mall Hamelay
ar ay and Drapar
allar hables allar hu
gtub allar bendb pa
s arighu thi allar ay
hwat thi ar hallar
meth forwatg allar
ar so on ar stunt dyar
skal ar forbuthes af
kondyb affe borg
at stora kay ok skafty
at hopte ok smor g
sad alle laudu hand
bedu atg thi skal for
buthe ok forbuthdb
thi tha skalk ar kondy
ok ar umbetyned gr
na arbiff bort at sk
re i thi ar thi skal
and ok wtha at ko
ff skall wand hwart
ar i oybarg Suth
skal retgab pa hu
ar sta andrab dagh
wek ar umbetyned
wethdreghe tha orth
bonde til thingb atg
af amarg ok thri
thia ok buthe hone
wtg or wil ar umb
aghned ay tarpha we
tg tha na ffna til af
thing thia me alk
fund ok skalghe hand
til kondyb gard
ony had ar i hordig
allar til umbuthmab
gard ay and tha ar
i hardig tha fare til
hardigh skafte ok
the grothe and wa
re thar twthre thi
af thing ward nopd
ad stud legb i fer
ka hwatg skathe

sitghw kamar atg sruth
hæ grunge gra arnburg
ma ok ar gra bonde
sorn fult ossa atg
ær sthal kondygh cum
brughnad hana wald
ad nothe bonde till
atg fare sr skeny ana
affart til aldarn ar
bonde selff wil ær ko
ondygh brydis allar
hans landbo allar
hans gardfadis fare
ast arnburghmadr wi
lia ok hans burg
ær skal ok kondygh
ma nothas til atg
sdria gra ossa
skw ar atg thrang
ar oppar atg har ar
for laude ok almy
ma bintr atg ær ar
skula ok bfudar
twingr til atg byg
ge borgh for athy
atg thr ar alt nogint
radg ok nothas til
atg hatgh borgh s
thu byggt ar hws
s hanar marke stg
yld radg allar ey
gh allar ti ara al
lar allena or tha
dragh thw aff ay ful
haffna haw ha tolf
ara stgyld tha ratha
for halff annd hafft
na ær kuilke fiat
tuk ma thar hand
sitghw radg ok stg
yld allar omina af
hana ratha thar ha
ar sar hanar allar
flaut tha skal ar kom
ma aff hana ratha
ær skar hw allar sk
ar omar so sony stand
sauthas kondygh skal
ar latha tagha ok
ar skapa kirketinde
ogo hans liggi thra
ng ok hargh skrifas
notg offna ok thak
skw atg the galdas
topp skare wara tag
na ær werthar skw
notg gra atg the ta
gas affs skrigwns
radg tha gina ha
skare skw mykar so
the mast marlde sk
kirke wans salia
hand ok kirke gardh
ful wisse for s tiuda
lalaud ok fulstar
ok maany skula thw
rums logh sony skia
loudzskare hana for
ogo thr at hw so
dragh ma i laud
lolaud ha boda ma
boda ok plantar
thr til for thy atg
the beda thr skins
af kondygh wolda
mar ok ha thær
gaff ok the wether
tagha thw mynt
thr i skialand ar
skal wand ay godg
sony thw i intland

Instrumenta

Hec inspexit lecta et
instrumenta continent fa
ciem quod dna a ffrancis
in no[mi]ne p[at]ris et filii et
due ads honesty pum
regis et tu quod et quic
q[ue] vocat qui ad fontes al
la q[ue] sunt min[us] q[ue] tpc
ante ffrm q[ue]nar pace
stirma et stated tragul
lio edric st a grimbta
ta st a rob cumbq am
instrumenta q[ue] sequit
gilleff regi chirc sde s[ci]
lio judo bo[n]e memor
dcp[ti] regis dat hanc d
libertat clericor et dcp
go[n]d mid noblin
ipsis sua ducbte et q
ffrm ablend a cuct su
adhibente testimo
nio et dcp[ti] dnus
nenb[ri]que d mu te ad
nul mstra p[ro]cur instrue
mentt tene emedu
et tuu regis pl maz
tas a potide cuntis d
sto sint dpchetes id
mib ho fatt st defen
de do s[ci] ut no sint di
plicss d sto t negaudt
st nomeb ppt mand
ppet testi ad dqnd
alnde venerte dfic
gtulert a nbq sib mu
do defore ul sibi ppt
quat s[ci] no st gmuta q
mitty testi ut negaudt
e sint d gmino gudato
nd quadma mand ppt

stud p g t ffidendum
cantar Decim cad
p si aliquis p stru
aliquē Gendamit inpe
antiqua ffidendum
de nouo lesp eb marcat
dni totid t totid cmit
24 ffsp statumy p sacp
p ifton p ordinatoz ptr
tū ab spacio t anub
de qualit t quata pa
nis stondilet fiat pl
nat nouo plisor dnar
ne spacio t anub
spriendo nl sp ptat
dnap Gardap prop
imentu Ri ad ffdo
ib attestandt soluat
eb marcat dnar ob
spacio t anub dnib
dob nl sp duoden nau
parliamop prop disen
25 Ri ad 30 fiat sp
stud sud p annu ote
cud no spectant nisi
pena rapali que gr
scaagh ppmendy Ri
omib decim de ill fad
si nl qis assaut bad
Ri spectat hs precpto
p pena rapali no pn
onat ipe pridp dnsa
bpeadt t lagenat pfa
nus Gendut no p de
nariatab nl spacion
dant tenant ipe Ga
lumy p spacio nop de
qualy biapatd pne de
p dnariatib Gendt
tua integra metta
cud dnarū qualis
Galee soluat s tū ona
spacio dicti metta
illa rempuet aucha
bpatd illa Gendica si
ant nl ipta p s ptr
tū bpanb pcta fiat ab
cado pga acusatp de
adrad naud sp defen
dat s si p defensione
27 sua defect eb marcat
emendy ipe decim p
si ab debit p gr metp
pmet tald t tby
placit p trumb legit
monty detinuit nec
ny summa a spacet
soluat debitu qua le
t emendet nouo pli
dob spacis Ri ip al
tra and detinet de
tū debitu dnsi t d
pperino anno pfecti
nu de statuto tpc t cud
legittia indicet p rpnd
o placito spulgerta
ib debitu no plud

30

[illegible] Duplicat plucrt
& imp[illegible] tb marrub &
mendet quarto
Cero adeo nobili &c[illegible]
tat & de xxxli debito
pluendo xx annos ad
vidia gr[illegible] gaudeg
statuto tpe plene tra
ctat[illegible] dra sua & qua
no pluit debitu sup
dnm sit d[illegible] plate
[illegible] Statutum & d[illegible] 26
quatuor dnj regis &
rep delicto voluit d
que dcm[illegible] dj ad utrd
ad placitu uintrep &
ebdj g[illegible] Cestrib & [illegible]
turicb uintrep gnauid
ni sorte [illegible] cui ipo dub
pcante ipsonat [illegible] de
cing & [illegible] quarter aliqua
dcm[illegible] sup delicto
tio nil [illegible] marturp
Et quarat ab eo fidem
[illegible] cautoj & stat cui
[illegible] dj ad habuit &
ra [illegible] fmdu tb viz
trib denarior Cale
ta [illegible] uite dra ipsa
qor & ipso
fidemb [illegible]
ab eo aliq[illegible] quar
dj [illegible] Stoning ab 5
fmandu & quarter nl

lu cui tpshat d tanj
a qua[illegible] adhuntg dne
[illegible] ad attand [illegible]
qd Colgrine [illegible] milchelhg
[illegible] a septuagesa [illegible]
ad dnica qnas [illegible]
Quarta qd Colgrine [illegible]
[illegible]stchelhg [illegible] a [illegible]
alam [illegible] ad [illegible]
michal michael qd
Colgrine [illegible]stchelhg
[illegible] a tpe quo [illegible]
[illegible] ad Cend quend
visitatio [illegible] sqnit 21
[illegible] alnude aduat
cnb aqued nl [illegible]
[illegible] adquisit deduc
[illegible] & aqua nl [illegible]
quob [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] duob denar[illegible] [illegible] 22
tanent [illegible] sqnit [illegible]
ab [illegible] & [illegible] deduc
al & alby [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ad dnicam [illegible]
Cend [illegible] nl ab
decimo [illegible] & [illegible]
duob [illegible] [illegible] tant
[illegible] sqnit [illegible] 18
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] & nobisd [illegible]
quend [illegible] quarto
duo [illegible] Cend [illegible]
ad denarii & [illegible]

19 tantū arogabit ⁊ ſ
uligno haſſure ad na
es ſua mercimonia ſe
tantū ad manū cuiuſ
libet ſtigabit nauis do
mus ibidē moram
que tulerit duob ſol
denarios ſit obligat ad
ſoluendū ad quod aut
do ad prius ſuis pe
o nauis quezaby cum
ibus ſuis detinet ſpo
20 de eiſd ⁊ ſignis ad
manū ſuā nauis aut
ſue ſpiſtas tulerit ſpa
cuca ſolid deinde ſp
aſh Genek duob de
marcis ſoluet ab a
nis ſpceptis tam ſi as
ꝫ ſpiſtary ſtudt ſus ſ
thi ſ ⁊ ſi ꝙ ons ſtudt
ſpiſtary tranſpary ſtudt
ſus ſtipl deſtudy
manuerto ſp bas de
ſpiſtaby ⁊ ſtraubud de
ſpatie a nud ſtrandes
⁊ ſp denarios Gendt
do Colny obſeruāt
6 ⁊ ſtatuim ⁊ ſtudy ci
mb ſpcie ſp tranſtud
ad cund ſud onſta
diam ab ſpactor ⁊
cumby ⁊ ſpſtipū de ta
tpe no ſpandt ⁊ſ
Denarios ſoluet ond
ſpactor Dnidendob
7 ⁊ eiſd ſpane ſtrata
at cumb ſtund ſp ſtund
a ſud ⁊ gund ſolatia
ſpcib ⁊ onſta ſpſpond
⁊ tpib ab ſpactor ⁊
cumby norſlepolt aggred
8 Statuim dnt ⁊ ſ ſtd
ſoit incendiū de do
mo dnig ſpcund ⁊
capana ſtudt ſpulſator
ſoluet ⁊ſ ⁊ denar
ind ſpactor ⁊ cumb
9 ſpcib ⁊ ſtatuim ⁊
ſpactor ſtudt hnd a
ſpob ann ⁊ denar
ad ſtudy annatū ⁊ ⁊
dz ad ſpſtedd cund ad
mitſpdnez ſtudy ij
ad thimeſtudy cund
ad inleſtudy ⁊ cund ad
ſpaſtgeſtudy ſtudy debit
hmoi ſpſtipū ſtund no
ſoluit ſpactor ſpund
⁊ tby ſolatiū de ſpc
tē ⁊ ſ ſagalcū ind
ꝫ annū tantū ſtue
nit ſpulſa ⁊ ſoluet
ſpdnz ſtudy ⁊ ſpus ſtt
dranſpary ⁊ tē marcas
annēdz ſpactor ⁊ſ tpc

emendab plene fiat
dab no ffficiunt tnd
de qualz tria pte de
dut q̄ smeb equale
respiat emende p̄or
eay quat p̄dc ffficiūt
facultatib ipi auctis
Dnd hoīes cuiusl̄ p̄
stib d cuite ona hēnt
tibz dhebeng ne aliqs
d cuita apd pistoris
offic̄iū optet solūt
qualitat̄ p̄sumat dpe
dic no obstante quad
gsuetudine que p̄sumt
dicenda d rumpte
la ꝑ qua illo de no
no ꝓpiquab qrat̄
qdq; a ſbl̄ potit ibid
p̄dcm offic̄iū optet
d dat̄ ad q̄or qui
nūd tibz magist & Dnii
dia monete silandy
Mlaig tri Colonie Et
stetuq; p̄ qnq; dc no
no dcm offic̄iū ꝑsub
q̄rtis Dnd p̄cipe ſm
integra p̄fectura d di
midia qnat̄ dcm tib
ꝓtrfect̄ no amittet
Adiunq; eq̄ encmera
tio rumpte la p̄ Dnd
tesaur̄ p̄dict̄ ad ablata
a dict̄ pistoribz ibid
& ſpiil q̄nqz & ſtib

15

a illo aliq̄ aut̄ fore
obſuanda q̄nt dnd
regib indignat̄ & q̄nd
ſp̄dcm Colon
ort̄ cuitat̄ ſtib nūtiis
q̄ and regiat̄ q̄nqz
ſtatuim̄ ut e d cuita
aliq̄d de nouo fiat
ordinand̄ gabis & ſtu
ffic̄iū cuius ut q̄rtario
q̄rtdie ordinē Ver
um est q̄ ſi de qubz
q̄ offic̄iis nil reby ad
cuita optinetibz ſcab
ardū fuit haec̄ mitt

16

& mane Ducat d
Cumpt̄ tō q̄ntib q̄ ſe
ti ꝑ Dnd Ebuty ſtib
illustr̄ ep̄o Dacie ſup
meritis Cuiq; Cure
tenb d tpa gſtiat ſo
ciora q̄ tō Civilit
q̄ honestate ꝓpſk
& ciuil ſiap fide &
alior̄ scab cui ſta
quatuo q̄dem ardū
tab & ep̄matre b̄ bo
ntate q̄ tibz mib dlib
tq; gſtituab smeb &
ſingulab ſup̄ſtitib dpos
tuo Calcitrab Imo
Dnd ebte ſeparatiuo
gd ꝑmist̄ ciuis in
Dacie ꝓuinq; ſtem
lxi anis regim ſu

qđ sigilla sua appensa
ffirmant
Missa ad anglos missa
de placito instituendo ad
vsum regni
Quod qđ abbas ecclie
de dunelm ecclia monasteria
capella emolumenta emolumenta
tenentes sub humanes
libtt & ffree tenent sibi
omnibus locis libertatibus
ffranchis & qđ ppe ffi
regem Dacie Dacie & ffre
ffi
Hic articulus fuit ffranchis
David fr ffrat qđ ecclie
de regno suo fundata sit
ecclia sit monasteria mo
nasteria vel emolumenta tenentes
vel malum quod ab
modernis ordinis & nos di
cunt ff sequnt nos hz &
confirmant de nouo ha
bere eneret ppe de
Dno rege Scotie in
una tabella cere & alio
rebus
Item ad articulum fuit ho
mo qđ ecclia abbatissa
ffe ecclie possessionis qđ
possessionis habet & hz
Dunelm fr nos qđ ppe
priat hz libtt regias
& franchesias ecclia abbati
tani & de illa medietate

ha ffi ppe Dunelm sed
Scotland sequela fuit
hs officialibus regni qui
nostris ff secret
Item ad articulum fuit matter 2
Gundrede & statutis hoc
fr nos qđ ab statutis
exorta qđ Gundra ff nt
ff rapitur nullis fr Chur
ff si quisq dispar se ho
na sua ff mch vel mi
nab statuisse nt Dunelmd
ecclie qđm Hugo ff ear
rage ejus illis tre mch
lib quiet ff de ill pij di
ffic qui ad ho noiati
fuerint & pij legge epi
Gundra ibi tunc fuit ff
sequat ad Dno scripsit
quia d mria & d alijs
quibus ecclie fu de qui
bstituit nos ff ff d Dunelm
Dno suo ffecto quiete
Item ad articulum fuit hoc 3
Iuff ff Dunelm Petrum
& fr qđ homes eccle
homag grassiones ff
ta cetera regib fine
diuerant
Item ad ecclia fuit homib 4
dominicat Dno regi
l possit ffodere ff
cards possones
q possones fr nul
exhibeat qđmmo
quo legitime & ff re

placeta no ꝓsequendum
ꝓsequi adhuc & eos qui
ꝓsequt & qui impedit
ne stet depis ꝑ eam
& ꝓcurat eos ꝑ violare
inde &c
Item de all qui cepti
& cattall ꝑ legib ꝙ
milagia & handfastingis
ꝙ sic fuit ꝙ sū sit no
bat sū instituꝫ ꝓpetuꝫ
tels tnsgressor inde ꝑ tanꝫ
se debita ꝓmittꝫ
Item de libꝫ vagis mag
ni comitis colub &
uitelli atonit ctep
Cuigene ꝓsistant
fuit ꝙ omes hic abeꝫ
Cagalit & quigas debꝫ
& quas alia debit ꝙ
stiuj portiu & Cagalit
que debta ꝓsit ꝑ pa
Cuigene ꝙ tuchanid &
Duncp hic ꝙ Duncd
& comitis & sub dni
nius Curiaꝫ debꝫ ꝓ
sistant
Item ad annualiu Cuthe
bti pape ctep xxxd
ꝙ bona ꝙ anecessor
ius sui ꝓcepta sic
fuit ꝙ nulle ꝙ ꝙ
sū bona sua & ꝓ
no dare ni ꝙ Dunch
ouuacoy que ꝑ debꝫ
halla ne ꝓsid ꝙ ut hic
de quinq hundfastingis
Item ad annalin ctep xl —11
ꝙ ꝓsit dare bona eius
ne alicui obra citra
sua sū hinuc ꝓpensa
sic fuit ꝙ aliud ꝙ de
beat impleta ꝙstitu
ty libꝫ & galis ꝙ
ctep regni clamcap &
Cagiscap ꝙcurid ꝓcedat
finaliꝫ
Item de hospite mdiste 2
ta sic fuit ꝑ tollaꝫ
omo anno grimeraca
anni ꝙ finaliꝫ ctep
hundfastingis
Item de manop hic ?
fuit ꝙ quicq impetꝫ
celat aliud & regnus ꝙ
Cagna ꝫ sua fin
Cagals hic si obra ꝙ
ctt ꝙ duellu ad ma
num ꝙ tradendo ad
ꝙd scirund ctep regni
ꝙcurat
Item de inde dep ꝙ —12
sic fuit ꝙ inde sue
ꝙ ctt regnid ꝓpe
ꝙ sub rege fuit ali
bi instituꝫ & destituꝫ
officiales & adiudicatoꝫ
scdund de obꝫ

hgnis anich tempab
appellatorib nere hgnis
Amaia tgh hgo alt g
gnialis gnib

13 Ute De mre Dnd mar
ffkala sit ffm g anb fr
ad a ppea gnarro d
copens hgni mp
repsoem sapiffet a
hiz bond quarrans de
hge fu gpota & statu
tus ffffacti

14 Ute De mre gffst sca
ome sit ffm g anb fr
ad a ppea stanis no
hgnib onstituendo a de
fnido adnocatoib addity
hgnat Cenando a nad
d stanis Amanda g
g gnali- ffrap dead g
portare sapiffero a ffry
ag gfliu facte a d cauch
gpt de eo ad sapiffer
appellaui

15 Ute De mre Cancellar
fr ffm g anb fnd d
hiz and papfrgia
Dra ffenaffeuch d ffay
ns tend anarrab no
nab de quali moneta
hgna d hgnis and bo
hgit d bryuby affra
& g mica tony fnigand
hayt expensab & opa
bulu g Dnoby ffart &
ffetie thy adnocatz

bury segllor hiz ad ad
gfnde a g ad tab ant
ra gfliu hgnib & gond
fo and gdicte gpo b
golacett

Ute Cantd anarr ffa
ency De cnuby Lidey
ency

Explicit hand festning
& hgf erici Eyode
Thy fyft Fombz gn Cradle

8823/62

Rond Aferit 7d X.6

Kambz fyft on Cradl
fend till Lands
Heathens fyft thy ar
Antugh Heauff all for
Lnyft at ond gid ary
Cwold hady all Heart
fyft fony thy ar tha
a Hich thy ffeft Hirk fre
Bden thy ar ffthria Hu
Hchan till Fomdz gnit
ffrigh thy Faller ona
Wzfinet fyft Cawd ach
Hady thoc Heaudy fry
Arwatf gwld thy Hird
Fombz Heauff ny all
Bft tha ma Hiny thy
Eny gair thy ffyft Hird
fich Lyndhy aff Hnyge
orch tho Cnbenezma fri
ghin till at ghza Ny
Fombz thy ffeft till thy
Inchide ar tha a Hod

aff at tyche hefte bye
thim orh thor thye em
ath had fur embutymed
bnth fombze em bethe
till tha mad had laak
aff take thye em fur
embutymed bnth hy
fombze mad em arthe
tha mad had fur em aff
take thye em ath had
fur embutymed bnth
fombze bur had em ey
tho ath had az fee ari
nth tha a had fur em
aff ath take orh fi him
hanlfe them fhall
embutyma bnth fi tha
fthall had e ath fifte bnth
fi fee ome tuo da
thi the az fo bu ha
bith daph bu affte
fangh tnth tha fthall
had embutyma bu ad
mer daph fee affter
fangh tnth bnth fi
hanlfer time had hil
tha fthall had ay ad
mer daph fee they
thime bnth fende hidr
hy fombze mad fteph
em ay fee aringe
bnth bad ar . orh hi
fi fhee offne tha ma
nthe the ay mer aff
tyche hy fo omyfle
byzter fony fee aringh
mattle bad fombze no
nthe fither till affe
fhee had aff take
hault helze bythe
alle lee alle fchiph fur
ey tha ma thye aryfe
mad aff hingle fithe
alle tache forth athe
fem tha fonige mark
a orh hbofom fthe
mofth tachth aff tha
ladze had the bth orh
thye mark offne

~~Dem fonige lay fnth~~

Forar fonige laych fnth fthall embut
mad lmfe fmit fear the
had tachthe the orh fithe
quet lay daph bryfe
the th tha the fonige
laych fthit ar tha a
had at bdar thie mith
fear alle ath dnlia
em tild ath hy burthe
nacthe bndre fath
greff fthit till hande
tha hauer had thee aff
me at thramyn hidr
till greff fthith em had
haud laych fnthin fee mat
ffarthy at arnyey ey
thye fake affe had

3,63

bonde ſomdeth bridie
erbe tha thruff had ſo
mugle ommie hadry de
the tim hadry ſuldy a
hendy bruſt hadry ath
lethmyth alld mogthe a
mer med the ourt the
gdnelethmyth ar tha
a had ath luthe lath
ondey ath thre mrech
offme | Dm bmbutymnd
bethel ſeinge ourt
3,64 Fombry thſo ath no
ſoſty bmbutymnd
bethe ſeinge ourt the
ſtall had ſunde ond till
hadry ath ſalle till tuo
grdne ath thy ſtall ath
ommſte an dyth awy
for thmyth ath thy ſkull
ward ſtd ſoll ſarty ath
had ma ay ſtme ſtke
off an by mer ay thre
mey for doon at had be
thy all ſtme by dy
bethe had all by ſtme
the tothe the ay mer
ay ay lathy alle ſtme
ath mue alld the bthe
alle ſtmey thre mark
dy ſtke the logh ſtea-
ath ar thy mogthy med
o thy ay dill ſtarde
the ma had ay ſolle mer-
ay ſigh ame by tikan
wort thoe hdwardy ſtall
ath had ſtwart ay
Dm bmbutymnd ſtalley-
till thmyth ath ſtke
ath had ar ſtallen 3,65
Fombry him till for
ſte thmyth alld dnet
alld thrdie ath ſtow
ambutymnd ath hadry ſtall
a hendy alld ath thre
ſom ay ourt adry ſtrych
alld hadry bruſt forſtlld
the ay ther ath hendy
bde at had lod ſtge for
ſtlld thy ar ar alle odet
tha a had tho at ſalie
tilt ath ſam for lathe
ſtld ath ſtre for halley
ſtych ath thy ſtall ouy
mark ſtmt ſtke thmyth
bombry bmbutymnd at
ſtrſte ſtme ath ar hy
ay lathy wethy
lathy at ſtha logh ſo
re thre ſtall had lade
tuo mey mala ſtth for
ſtld ath thy forſtll thy
mrket thy ſtall adry
mdde a thmyth ath
ſtrſthy ot e bmbutymnd
ath hadry ſtell a hendy
the ſtall hy bthe mue-
la ath hadry and dry

3/67.

rvthy at hany ſtrall
a hendzy orh ſtrihy
ma hadzhema tall ay
mazſt ~~yha hanke tha~~
ſeb a hendzy yb mit
ozthze thz ſub
ſ at hanky lha
ſeb a hendzy yb mit
ſuſt orh hmy hadzy ſtalle
orh kezaſt thz ay tha
a ſomyth ſoz hlvaret
yb mazſt meall allh
yb mazſt hod allh thze
tult dey alle the ſtrme
had had ~~yb mazſt mozt~~
meall at ſtke ſ andze
thze mazſt hlvazke ſ
ze hayke ſtall allh ſoz
dony ſur had mer ay
~~thze mazſt~~ hmy hadry
hrſt allh tult etht dey
ſey had dome a hadry ſoz
yb mit ſuke orh ze
thſſ had thz ay
ds at o me ſte ſtrmt
mz thmyth ozethy a
hſtra ~~yb mit~~ orh
thze mazſt ſoz hayze
ſtall tha ma hnbiny
ma marme had mz thſ
ſta hatne till ~~yhamt~~
orh till ſtey mit thze
mazſt ſoz hayke ſtall
orh thze mit ſoz dome

Nay and dez yme
~~at dnez~~ 3.69
Oez nothſy md y
me ah anerk orh
hombe hand azlvay yme
orh hinſty thz ay a the
thry ſtrſte thmyth orh
hadzy ay ozthe ſ ſakt
ez tha ſtall had dbbe
ſomethy thze mit ſoz a
lle ſarlia tult etht at had
ſon akt my ſ hayth dez
dey ſombzy thz ſ at ho
dey thzy ezlvay hand y
me dull all azlive at had
haad dnyge azlvay yme
orh ſtrſty hnbnemd at
had dez anmyth ſ gret
ſ y en mit ſdſſe allh
me ſ at had dez hayth
azſſ tha ſtall had dnlvay
mz thze tult dey a the
ez orh hmy yrild thzy thrihy
ldand oth byy gnet aſſ
yert thy ma ſtalle ~~ſtt~~
dane ſoz lvard tha at
dnlvard mz thze tult dey
that had dzethzy azdey
allh dane ſoz tha ſtall thz
ſtbride orh tult etht orh
dntne offne atthz dez ay
me dey dane ſoz hozth
ſomethy ene tult ſ ſtrall
allh ſſſ orh ange hm
hntma explicit liber
ſecundus

bonde ſhouldh bridle
erke tha thurff had ſo
mygle emyne hidny de
the tim hidny ſuld a
hendy briſt hidny ogh
lethmyth alld mogh a
mer med thy gurt the
gadneluthingh ar tha
a had ath luthe luth
ynday ogh the mech
ſſme ~~Ym bmbutymed~~
~~bethill hundyd gurt~~

3.64 Emby thy ſo ath no
ogh bmbutymed
bethe hundyd gurt the
ſtall had ſtande med till
hidny ogh ſhalle till tho
dyne ogh thy ſtall ath
emiſte an dyth tuun
ſo thmyth ogh thy ſtall
wary ſtid ſell ſatz ogh
had ma ay ſtime ſtha
ſſ ay by mer ay the
mey ſo eden at had be
thy all ſtime by ny
bethe had all by ſtime
tha the the ar mer
an ay lyth alle ſtime
ath dine allr tha bythe
alle ſtmen thra mark
ny ſtha the logh ſtra
ogh ar thy oughty med
o thy ar dull ſtande
thy ma had ay ſalle mer
an ſigh ane by tilam
wort thor hlundy ſulſtha
ath had ſtwar ay
~~Ym bmbutymed halley~~
~~till thumyth ogh ſtha~~
~~ath had ar ſtallen~~ &
ſo hondy hm till ſo th
ſta thmyth alld an ob
alld thidne ogh ſtha till
embutymed ath hidny ſhi
a hendy alld ath thy te
hom ay gurt ad ſtra en
alld hidny braſt ſo ſtall ba
thy ar thor ath hurd at
bede at had bd ſtra pra
ſtalld thy ar ar alle dy
tha a had tho at ſalidam
tilt ogh ſtan ſo lathe ſo
ſtald ogh ſtra ſo hollz a
ſtogh ogh thy ſtall dande
mark ſtmt eſſt thmyth
hondy bmbutymed at a
ſtha ſtme ogh ar hi te
ay ~~bethe~~ bethe a
lathm at ſtha logh ſo de
re thy ſtall had lude a
tho mey mada ſtrh ſo
ſtald ogh thy ſo ſtall thy
mark thy ſtall ady
mbde a thmyth ogh
ſtonthy ot e bmbutymed
ath hidny ſtell a hendy
thy ſtall hm bime ma
la ath hidny and dy

3/67.

redhy at hany ſtrall
a hendzy orh ſtichy
ma hed hema tull ay
marſk ~~Ma Lordy tur~~
ſeb a hendzy ~~pl mur~~
~~ozthze thz ſulk~~
ſ at Lordy lia
ſeb a hendzy ~~pl mur~~
ſuſt orh hm Ludzy ſtulle
orh lozak thz ay tha
a ſkomthy ſor hlozat
~~pl~~ marſk meill allw
pl marſk bod allw thze
tult dem alle thze ſtume
Lud hed ~~pl mull mur~~
meall at ſtke ſ andze
thze marſk hſlozake ſ
ze Lagthe ſtull allw ſor
dony ſur hed mer ay
~~thze marſk~~ bm hady
brſt allw tult etch dem
ſor hed dom a hadmy ſor
pl mur ſtke orh ze
thzy hed thz ay
ſe a o me ſte ſtmt
ms thmythozethy a
hſtza ~~pl mur~~ orh
thze marſk ſor lungy
ſtull thta ma bmbuty
ma marme hed my thz
ſta lomme till ~~pl mur~~
orh till ſtay murt thze
marſk ſor lagthe ſtull
orh thze murt ſor dome

~~Ma med abz ymme~~
~~at dmerk~~ 3,69
bz magthy med ſ
me ah dmerk orh
Lombe hand azlway ymme
orh linſty thz ay a the
thny ſtrſte thmyth orh
Ludzy ay lozthe ſ ſakt
az thta ſtull hed Lbbe
ſkomthy thze mur ſorda
lle ſurlia tult etch at hed
ſor akt my ſ Lagth lozt
dem ſkombzy thz ſ at Lo
dony thzy azlway hand ſ
me bull alll azlwy at hed
hand dmyge azlway ymme
orh ſtrſty bmbuty med at
hed lozt dmyth ſ gret
ſ ſ en mur ſblffe allw
me ſ at hed lozt Lagth
azſſ thta ſtull hed bulla
my thze tult dem o Lo
az orh bm yulld thzy hthy
lozd oth byy gmet aſſ
yert thy ma ſtaller ~~ſtat~~
dame ſor lozd thz a at
bulloard ms thze tult dem
that hed lozthzy azlway
allw dome ſor thta ſtull thz
ſtbide orh tult etch orh
lontne offne atthz lozt ay
me dem dame ſor hozthe
ſkomthy eme till ſ ymll
allr ſſff orh dmyge bm
Lontma explicit liber
ſcheudie

Nō

In isto libro gtinent one leges. B. Cold̄mar. rex
Dacie In p̄mo libro r̄ & rex Cnūt̄ in 2o libro
cui hanc festivit̄ r̄ ius cui⁹ q̄ scala de etbus
2 bꝰ gones Cnūt̄ fecit sibi & mes pet̄ smoyl⁹
Anno & ayedt̄ [illegible] regis Norw. pet̄ roste p̄ mag
Andr̄ fersing. scolane slaulosten r̄
+ de selandia

N. 7. Hic incipit lex r̄ cost̄ de rex Cnūt̄
quōd & estofer rex filius eius rex
p̄ mag Andr̄ ciu⁹ fersing. de p̄te &
mes. smoyl⁹ &c

8924/7

Hafftner stenghet tha ma
hid och falle sp honet lotg
vt i alle sa. mma. Och
kopt. gozdh en hid az ay
ond an halff lotg alli. ents
sfutz alle. ents brothz
Dny onay sigaz hid latge
sby och ay gaff

1/8 Kny ok koma sfua att
hany sighz at hya la.
the sby och gaff ay tha
ar fatth. hfgzer. tt alle
stamala. ay sby ar sp ar
hid mz alle gamala. hid
ozet en alle syna bzny sid
gen eth | ony bazy saz bazy
och thz bbz

1/9 Uwartz sfua att dneth
thz bazy saz bazy och
bbz thz az bazy stenghz
hanez sozna en thet fatth
bbz tha az bazneb azy thz
ar thz haff i hafftnna the
fatth fatth meth loghmu
thet ann. ath hid hanez
thny kotne tnl ath ha la.
the vt bazy set och ay gaff
tha attaz gay ema hid thz
i ff sny hafftn. take. vm
hid trighz . och sfua aff
andza. syna bzny thz thz ha
hau thbny letth ey bbz
fatthz fatth fray bbzne bzny
tha azsua. bzne. bbzy en
mftet sony thad fatth haff
tz lneth all. the moth
nnter. ethze fatth bzoth
. ellaz fatth sstez . Dny bbz
alle bbzy och ard bbzneb bny
affsth tha sfual hanz collan
take. en mftet sony thoza
fatthz stule tnzthe om hahy
ffte. alle the moth. Dny
fatthz sithz i bo och hanez
wapen sby

Uwartz thz sfua ath sa
thz sittaz i bo och
hanez wapen sby och take
hany kima. och taka. kima.
i stat tnl sp fatth och sittaz
sfua meth händ aar och id
kngth och wartz ay dneth
farlngh kanth och ay thin
ge. hfst tha goz hid ay
fallath tnl honath lotth sp
stmmy och alle the bzny
the sa gmen stat the gon
ga. tnl hsetat lotth sby tnl
flos sp sby . och sotter tnl
halfft. alle the gozdh az
kopt sthan sndny fik sp ka.
na. tha gaz hid tnl honet
lotth sony dneth bo sa. nth
alle thz i thz farlngh ar
hony bonde trngh sp sotte.

Taka. bonde mid
sny sotter mid i stath
tnl fath och sitta. the i bo
stmen dzngh och i galmth
ath blngth farlngh och at
ant mft blnsth a thin
ny tha ongthe mathan
tnl full lotth och hant kima.
fozt. the ath hid take. the
hnssena. lotth och ay sotd
. och the bazy ongte. at thny

ſame loyſſed thy ſkeal ar-
melyth ony ſemmy ar thy
vey thy ſkeall mad ony kythe
at alle the ſoper gorth thy
ſkeal cuth ſkyt en energhed
ed ſelugh til thymy thatta
fuer bother theza hallf loth
aſſ ar ſither ſelugh cuethe
hyſſma tha taghe lyd the
ta ſkall loth aſſ ſemy aſſ
andre ſe aſſ the ſither ony
cuath ſkyta thy lyd cuet
hyſſma ar ſkal ſkeal hary
thy luſſe a thingly ar hed
takar ſey ſema ſemer til
henda ſelugh bo ony ſigh al
luz hen takar ſey bother
ona til hende ſey the ha
ffar lauth ſelugh ar ha
med dre the ath hed takar
theza ſe ſelugh kythmingar
ar til ſich thal ſkall ha
bothe ſemey taghe ſey ſemer
ſe ath hane ſema writugh
til ſelugh ony ſeth alle
til kythmingar ſlaghter hed
thay ſelugh mely ſich tha
ſkal ha thy luſſe a thingly
hated cuſſet the ſelugh
ſelugh ony hauer tha bi
tar thay ar ſthy aſſ for
thy thart ar ſemy bryti ſelugh
fope the mokary gorth
tha take the ſo mikel loth
ſemy the ather ſelugh ar
konſar hary at hed hauer
taket thay at kythmingar
tha hyat ſemy bo kuathe
bethza alle auzar tha ſe
the eſe med ony the auard
ſelugh taka ſelugh mely
ar ſe ath myner the ſkal
med ath kythe ath ima ar
thy ima ar had luſſer tha
hallat ſemy ſo had taker el
le ſey ſemy alle ſo mayth
ſelugh tha ſkal thy the
hary taker ſelugh ar ſet
cuad meth hane a thmoth
of ona theza ga kuth ſſe
thy the ona ony aller ſkall
kuſſt kuathe ſtary hed ony
mer ga with a thingly ar
had taker ſelugh ony
ſek taker hed ſey of kuat
mingar thar ſkal ath hary
kuath kuad ar ynter ath
ona ga with ſem bone
ſer at bary

Kuarth the ſwa ath
bonder the ſemer
hauer ath had ſar anti ath
bary aller ſkape ath ther
ſemary ſtithd tha ath ar
the hane gorth aer ar
hary hauer bary ymynt the
ar alle the gorth the yerth
thar ſemery hauer ſingr ſe
tar ony herma affterſte bary
kuarth ſtith the ar tell laſſ
ſemy ath the ſemery ſe ti
kuar barnet ofuer herma
tha taker ſathe ony ſulich
ſemy ony ſey taker ar ony
bothery bother ona tha taſt
had ſlitar the ſemy ony bold
ony taker had ſich ony dney

fæmar tha hæzar hene
erki aff the stæpe gozdh thz
sterd dwz stungen am hid
seth bonden oth ay hema
hæma. for dethy hemd he
dweth loth ar the stinke ar
fwe sinn aneth ~~stidh~~ affst
fadhry affsthe han der hid
dhz dom dwtyfft hæy

1/13 The hæy och thz ar affs
owsste affs bondne bo
aller stefft the sa och arke
affs the stæpe gozdh thz bo
ken for sithy the ar affs
hand sedigh for dethy so
omkut so bondnes honeth
loth ar tha azffne the the
ga swa loth affs sonn dnz
fædhzn ~~dom~~ kæn ~~dæn~~ ~~dhz~~
gomen fadhens stat

Ghet stal ond ok dwtar
at dhz dnat hæzy
affs thy stæra. doll gomen
fadhens stat the ar teth
em thet affs so thz dwath
o sa. mune met allid the
o stidigh and dæn gordh tha
gnz had a thd ena. doll of
sinn hd doard ay dwith thz
o stat sidha. gn hand
dwarthe the ok alle dthe
aller affs stefft affs thd sdz
ra. doll so ath ay sidar gne
ra en dth affs ok dhz thz
ena. the lagstot wp til
hand fadhdne ok gnz sidhd
alith so hand fæmna. dwr
dom mikut hdaer hyz affs

affs

Ghette stall ond ok dwthe 1/15
at hdnebhzy the take
affs the fadhz fadhz ok fridhz
mothz och affs thz fadher
mothz och mothz mothz
em fulith sonn thera. fadhz
lissta. ella. mother ey thor
there fæmna. brotar alls
fæmne sister lissner ella.
mother brothz alla. mothz
sister lissner tha take the
thor hdoardy fulith affs so
mth ar mekth dom affs
gomen affs

Ar dh allet hhzy och 1/16
alle hdnebhzy tha
a the affs fram atgange
dom mother ar til thd affs
them er fodh alle tha a
dwet ond elle fæmna tha
taker fæmar alle ond ey
mikut sonn ond alla til hs
dwet loth hauntz thd em
mikyt so aneth sdr thi at
thzke ar gomga affs ~~dom~~
ond thz ~~eyenen~~ affs ~~mune~~
dar hand

Ghey ond alle fæmar. ar 1/17
aneym affstæme dar hand
affs sith och and the dtey
fæthe flat och dh the. tha
ar mæst at azffne fædhæma.
och motar och brother alla.
fall loth och fyster half
loth hdant the ar sam fæske
alle. ay dæn ar enfay thera.
til tha mæsth ar ath arfæa.
fater fædhz och fædhz mothz

ok fadher brother ok fadher,
sister och moder fadher or
moder moder ok moder bro
thar och moder sister och
brodsun ok broder dotter
och sister son och sister dot
ter tha ara the alle en
nar at taka alle tha mik
et selumna draghsum staz
ka forthy at thet ar sum
ge arff en ar angin thz
tal der alle ar nested aff
thom thz arff strike take
then thz en ma gar j me
llan tha gar thz a them
thar tua ar j mellam
sustkena bom ara the ay
tha til thz tua ara j me
llan tha gar thz a them ar
thze ma ar j mellan ard
ay the til thz thremd ard
j melld tha gar thz a the
thz fram me ard j mellam
alle och thz til gandy arff
e swa lamma sum fremsd
ar til thagar ay thz fram
sum til tha ar fremth mar
ket arffne [illegible]

Warthz swa ath Lon
den had skepsyt sin
och kyl had til affine kal
la de tha skall hu til th
ome sid och kunde had the
da til sin ath hud han
gerth tha skall had han thz
thar sedha thz ay me
en h alff lath kuth kethal

temma sin ar thz och skepsit
dotter tha ma had hene
gima hartmogh kuth thz
sin thakar och h alfma
mma ej atelkema dotd
bothe fa och gord sul och
han aller thom gifftne
och kusar them til sneth
fram simma tha haue the
thz thz the fangthe haue
och taghe ingin arff
mera hwarsom affthz
han sth ey hane bom
an stotar fadhz hanu
och takar han arff affth
han tha arffner han
sithan han hauer sin had
h auer fadhz arff alla
ma sistra ey sneth so
ey sne broder och sister
och sun en sne sister
sun skakafneth sun alla
dotter ar

Hette skial ma och
konar ath hkaut sun
skakafneth sin aller dotd
ar j stath om fadhz al
hi staen tha takar an
gin honeth kath j fa
mma mun ath had ar
otar fadha affine bthe
ske skakafneth sin a sneg
mothema aller dotter at
fadhema ogh thz mneth
themth konne ath hadde
ogar had j sneluth sneg
tha taka skal mket aff
sun themth konne ar

til ath han kuzig gy takar
wiz dy rimmez the allez fa
ogh tho ay cneth thmyst
kerime tha latthe arth atthe
thma. bbzy the cneth the
reyne gmama. kerima. ath
tystarz ath . ath thezu oz
neb the ath ar sfokarfuth
bbzy ard dnghy. azff taka
the sthza. ay affthz thar
brothz szza. ay the haue
stathez azff

Remez sfva ath bonde
hauez ofsft sma. ath
smarz ay az tfua. az th
re allz dotter ath stria
sma. meth hary ath dbz
bondy tha stathez amert
thezu. az ath az kurat
ath the sarth ay still loth
aff sw tha the az gma
stria. offine tolzez ath ath
kerime arth the haue stat
smyth ath thezu. meth oz
neb the tho ath
ath the tho gma stria
ath hma. smya. cmern ay
dby til loth stamy tha stan
de ath the same szar thy
same ath the hame ay me
sumz allz latthe loth til
the thezu. Loga sulia.

Ym gotdg sfusst ath lath
ma ay gmezu. mesker sf
stany ay gotdn dela

And gotdg thezu ma
ar meka. sustdby and
offine lay szza. sor the
skal e alt affarz til sfuss
tad ath sfva ar hfuaz hfl
dz sin held ath bo til af
ffine. meth andza. ath skal
ay hfuat helldz the ard
stmsustany allaz ay tha
man cressy til tolsst the
stwrdez the basta. ath the
stenla. stila. thom ay the
za azff sulath hma. mi
ket fuaz tag gotdg ath sfua
ath om the ard 9 sulath
hoza. cmbit stana. sanyth
fuaz ay alle szpa. gotdg
ath ay alle the meth ar
ffneth arna. tidna.

Ray ath sfva fuatthe
ath bona. frandez
ana. sfva gmezma. ath the
ana. ay til arzth ay sen
ona. ratha. a thzu. allaz
the ana. sfva bney lande
sfuna. ath thezu. az ay
frandez til ath the mmyster
ay tethe a tfuar tha skal
nessfnez til the basta me
gmezy bygdey ard ath tha
sthnla. thzu. tetha. a sfvo
sny frandez stulle ay the
fuazu till Ym szpa. gotdg

Thetta skal med ath ar
the ath bonde of sen
one tbegnez the ana. sanne
ath sunge szpa. gotdg al
laz tho ath had sfusstaz
bnath sin gotdg aller sen
ona. ath begnez tbe dnez

1/23

stath kin thæm dela stemer
o mælke aller thæ azndar
hwat gorth orth hwatt kingh
az orth fathzna az tha skall
thæza træta tolff bestar me
o bygdu ok the skula sma
hra thz til haub fathzna
orth thz til hema thet the
thæza orth swa omkrt til
kingh som the wilia orth
thse hwarin so ath kima
gorth skal sitzst stul bygd
de orth bondæ thæza
mast beistar thz nokart o
thæ bondin o beistar az the
mægth sungi gorth tha
skal a haue fathzna skil
bth stæa thi ath thz an
ma skalla kingh o bo sor
ra hæm kuarthz an mikit
alf som hæ stetu til az
orth nokart ain tha az thz
kopa gorth orth ore thz til
skiftarb | Om ma skiftt
bort sin kima gorth

Thette skal ma sich bo
the at alth thæz thz
kuarthz ginain gorth hwatt
helkr madne elli kimain
tha az hæ all sin kopa
gorth sor orthi at sitther
alli onothr griffiez thz
aller ane sez the ware
rath azstenka affter tha
staz thz thæm sor fathzna
thrihil orth skyllbin hwatt
thæza fathzna war kima
bzin orth bonde bzin af
sez bondæ bzin orth
kima bzin tha skal thæ
orth tolff mæn ain swarza
the bastu o hazuth ana
thz til kartu ma skipte
hwatt til hwarb thæza hs
raz bothe fatgerme orth
midthzna alin bzister o
sat o tha skall a midth
rey orth hene bzin fulk
haue ok bondin ma thse
hwarain ethi kima skyp
bzin gorth oneth alla sa
lia orth ain skipta ater
ham hiand thæza skander
wilia til orth sat tha
ma tho ham ain skipta
amar roste ain thaz the
kima til alkerk at the
haue thæza fathzna
ain the wilia halder thz
haue ain anath |
Om ma alth kima
wort griffnen gorth

Thette skal ma ok
ater at kuarthz
fabingh lingth skyppbzna
orth skyppsrithz alt anez
the bzin tha swa az
om ridmæn sker stæn
thingis kerne az thz
onoth tha az thz onoth
at ma halder thz a an
skil oney thz ain tha
az a thm manmar sez
til howeth loth skal
kerthæ bonde ok hussma

orth sim til stall loth orth
dotter til hasff 9 sa- omma
sewa sim skena arz owe
lath tha ma ay bhiy ui
te ogy fetther haue
Dim flewgh owelle stiffe
thy ak stephen

Ghette stal mad ak ui
tte at haue sim
mother orth dotter aller
fry dotter allu stumod
sitra samen 9 farlugh ay
az angry mad 9 meth
thim orth reset thera-
ay hasff atrasff mofar
dotter mant loth 9 meth
tha take the ak jassint
9 sa- omma- ay hauaz
the skuler azffna- kmar
orth endbr. orth azffner
enga- mad meth thim
tha take the alth jaffint
hwat sim thy az alth-
gozdh az the sa- omma-
at bonde ma ay selia-
sin as hussbna- gozdh

Ghette stal mad ak ui
the at bonde ma
ay selia- sin kone gozdh
bnzth wtzen hyd hud
barn loth hena- orth em
mibit gozdh lotth ath
hetta- sim had sel hanar
Dy hauez han ley me goz
dh sith eyght en fwet mn
bit sim sim hyd hud he
ne skils tha ma hau ay
stethey hena- bnzth selia-
sethy ath hyd stander tha
hanna- for the gozdh thy hud
sezta- til hene Dim azff
melle bande orth hussena-

Ghetter stal mad ath ui 1/28
te ath thasff bonde orth
kma- kidne samen alle the
azffne thy the haue sket azfft
9 sa- omma- the aza- bey
gi thare hwat sim amer
ma stal hady hyalde for
ustan gozdh the az thy bey
gi thes stal had orth mogthy
mad ghelda- tha- az thy orth
begin- sewa az orth hena-
hwatt helder hud stall tmel
da- aller ma stal hena-
gyalde tha wold thy stane
kmath Dim mad kaz sin gozdh

And bm gozdh bnzth 1/29
had ha mofaz lath
the gozdh bnzth thy had at
te sezta- en ha sith hane
thy hud wurthy tmidm tha
waz hud upp til hene st-
thim ay had had mogtha-
gozdh stept sezta- thy ha
hauez ay tuogth statmore
a sezta- en ha az hena-
orth wurthy hud hame stha-
stath the az hud bagyi the
te sorthi at had atta- ay
hena- sezta- en hu wasta-
hay stath til stile sewa az
orth bm kma- andorh hwat
sim thy thy az helder la
na- gozdh aller stipy
Dha ma ay laugh azff ath

Ghetter stal mad ath wnta- 1/30
ath dnoghy az laugh azff

arz a ath bytay ammarz for-
vtuny had arz swa goth fw
ay mark sheff fir bonday
ay arff ny ath arffnarz a
narz bargh ay dner atarz
o geny thot hema arz swo
gh ath sony hudraeth mark
allarz betra ath dnez ay
betra ay mark sheff tha
arffnarb the bothar so a
nart bo fair ay yordh hel
darz a hwarz sony arfft ha
warz shaff thy guar til
vff hwarb thera serthyna
ar arffnarz yordh sony thy
ruam thera arght serthyn
ay warthe at bonday ar
ffnar tha arffna twa ar
na allarz thar allarz sparza
ay arffin hwd ay affna the
tha arffnarb the ath alle
ath fymay arffnarz ay off
ow them tha arffnarz the
ena alle the anera for hw
ny sythey hwd hauez the
jn arfft tha hauez hwd the
for lotarb ffor ath hwd an
tragh thra arffna allarz
sperra ay arffner hwd off
na the tha arffnarb ath
the alla for ath hwd ay sf
fna tha arz ath hwd forlorez
Ny nogra ena dell sperr
fyna sheff
Ny swa warthe ath sa
thar dell sith jn tho
sta'n dyna tha sperl hwd
shyptar oneth alla fyna bony
ulft til honart lotar the
tharz hwd ay sperr ruth
sheffta alle the yordh thy
hwd hauer thwd the hwa
sangyeth sheffta sperra
ulf thet for thy hwd hwd
ny arffna jn sangrith
ath the haua ay sheff
tar a sangrith tha sperl
hwd hwarz sin shar fw ha
nar til sheff loth ruth
sith ath bothar halff
ath tha ena hwd a closta
rar fyna meth sin del
ny hwd dell sperr by
fyna thy the bony ha
warz shessta bote for ath
yordh sony nly ar melth
by bonday thy warth
ena bonde allar fyna for
rar a thostarza ny thee
honarth loth bthery thes
ath the tirka bota dar
tar samon ath thy sama
tarthul thwd the sparthel
dell ena allar fyna a
thostarza tha na ay
hwarz thera neza ay
narth halff sin honart
loth a fyna thy tallar
ena sherkary ath ruarz
thy ay thar til thingy
allar andra sheffna at
ritha the fyna ruay
sheff ruar the ay na
nerth fyna lithar ogmya
ath for fyna hyona rz
thar ay warthe awry
thera hwnd a sperl thy

ymyghe the meth thezo
howarth loth ay thebs
thz i rostezo stua
mythir bonde ma gma
affter sych mm. in

Effgarz ſ gath ma
bonde ay mera gy
nar an halff ſ howarth
loth ogh ſkotar a thingl
tha hbeat ſum had gmar
allur godz alle hnſar al
li andar ondna tha ſtan
da thz ar thing antna
der til ay stury thmyth
ath gmar tha hbeat ſid
thz ar alle godz hnſtny
allez ogh hanb ſelia gi
fft ar thz thmyth antna
til ath had gruff allhe ſtu
onan ogh aulia thezo ar
ſſtinga onlia tha ſtuka
the onlia meth tillay
egh nayffnde ondna dy
taller groghza andar mad
ath hanb halffna loth
tha onlia the arka me
nar ey meth tolff lugh
ſyſter men ey tho ath
antna are till thz ſkal
mad orh antar at mad
ma angny emmy arffni
gar ongra gma ey abze
Dny mad ſar affluegh

1/33 Rannarr thz ſua at
nokar mad arr lag
ſarany orh dnerr mad bz
ſtigay affta ogh are ar
ſſtuka affarr hanu ogh
dra the ſkarra han ſtu
lu arffnd hanb ſyſtany
aller annary mad tha mu
ogh the ay ſkiſſthe ymar
dage ogh hamlygw ey ſki
ſſtar the gmany dage ogh
hamlygw ogh ſtemer had
heany ey tho at the haue
hary loth affe lauth tha
ma had thz ater alt apph
ynſſtar ſtny thz ſuarw ay
ſkyptar ey ſtur thz aar or
hadinga ogh aula the ſki
ptar hauar ber hemw ar
tha ſtula the til thmyth
ſtua ogh limſa thezo ſkip
tar ogh thmyngmen ſtula
thes ſtander til taba thz
botha avel ſtuna ogh
avel aulia ogh the aza
ſtalotg g. bara tha ar
thz ſtigy ſtua ſtulk ſid had
ſtarffna hentr auna ogh
ig thor hawany ſtua at
the aſſtar antg hozdg bny
had ſtazarr yſny thany ſi
thany ha ſtomer heany
ney aar ogh adlingar ey
tho ath the ara ar ſyſtar
charter ſkal ogh antar
ma ogh antar atg thay
mad aff jukt ar ſua
ſtuay ogh lamyn burtg
beg ſtur hanb eyghy bm
ſſny a marthay angny
affningar taller ypa hab
arff ogh b ay bethare
ſkyptt ogh bz thi nokar
thz hny ſtuldi arffna bar
burtu ar tha ath tho ay
ſtomer affar ogh ſoghz

mid hany ay sundolthy sde
re tha ar hane arffnar
ath sighe nazmar ath hd
er aff lande der hd arff
nede h. der dhig var
metg thrigi mune writna
oth tolfstar eth sudz oth
mokat bany sthd thd hiy
stnlde arffnar thd buthe
ana sterne ay lippar hane
arff var thd skallarthe tha
ar oth thi allar thes we
grande konig logh ath thi
arsstar hiy metg carter ay
the hane arlenge ana tal
le ya hane arffe oth stnla
skeptra ay talla arlenge
lippa hint arff thd buta
ar tha ana hiy thd arff
nery osmar halde lippa
dogh oth gamlethe stighy
trafft warter ay stighe tra
sske ar ath. Abr mokar the
hd stnlde arffnar tha arff
d ghd ecti stighy hane eth
beigh warthd oth mokat
bany stray. sthd der hane
ar dog beth the thd hd
attar metg retter ath arff
nar tha arffnar thi oth ay
hy sinmar sdva ath stnt
writne ar til thi mid thaff
ay emuntary harffnar ath ath
hd war sterne ethg. allar
stighr meta ay logh warth
til thorth tha the thi logh
hinar sterth oth writnart the
stnlde sasta oth stande tha
stenka oth beta bisthpe
hdar thre mark oth ar
ffnar eng gangra the sud
sinande ard til hy
and sin sta siy saigh al
he motar

1/34

Ymarkes sva ath no
thar mid burth sa
rar anti siny siy sathz al
he motar alle sasstanu
anti til logha warth alh
til thenarstar ntary lande
alle aff lande. oth war
the sdve arsse. thi hd sor
stany ath mid warth ay
hdarth halder hd siy ho
nart logh loth trogh al
sr ay oth sinmar ttarr
o grey oth abr setthena
sthna ay hd sinmar ttarr
o grey oth tallar hd
appar siy mothena alla
sinar sasstana oth hand
honarth loth ar grina oth
hnia cnarle o grey oth
sigga ath hd hand siy abl
tha skall mid nesstidar
thera til tolff aff hand
strander alle anare sa
mar mery ony strander
and ay till oth the stn
la swarta ath the hana
hd hwarta sdva sarr so
art nrt ony siy aighry
warth alle a mokar id
der warte sdva ath hd
war stan thony sdesstan

orth the stal had gangar
til meth tolfstar eth ok
Arma orth arar the ath
the stur hanb honar loth
ogh had stu had aldra orth
haua had marth rattar
ath haua [illegible]
hma o orey ath the gidr
ay sumar sneth ay hall
hauer sangit sin honarth
loth thar stular ogh the the
o sitia lata arth ey the
haua nostart hma alle
tho at the haue alhalbe
si gma tha gbra orth the
sstar eth orth arma ath
had hauer sangath strueth
orth tra orth hdar ge
meth thd had ar stenb
ugh ath haua ogh thera
stal hanb oznard ath

Hetta stal mad ath
arar ath hdar arff
sin sa sumar gin a hu
ffnd. ruath til bondare
orth auarthe had kirin orth
bnst had meth alla ath
had kom ay in tha sola
stra there tultar eath at
had kom ay in sarloseth
stra hdanain ath sear
hdad the had gnr arar
tha Cath sarlloseth eth orth
thffter eth orth thang
the mana arma ath
affne har ay mera

Um arff the bonde sin ay

Hn the affna the ho
day sir in hdat the
ra komar arff a bath
orth a bath stok allar
stra i ekhp orth stula ath
mad gitar rath thath
offna hdarth the ar komar
the ar hanb arff the tha
togha the the ay at stulla
hdarkin hanb kma orth
ay hanb azndra ay ayd
the at affna ar affi tha
lata komin stua mustt eth
sinn affi ar math thpp
eth orth thangar madna
arma ay bull had ath the
ra ar math ay holdeth
arff allr the ath thbin ko
angin arff in tha bnlia
the meth there thffter a
ra the orth stara affna
arff hnsbondt hang tha
lata hdar sarloseth kre sid
orth ar math meth thff
mon ath orth arma alla
dula meth thra tultar stdar
ar the in had hauar sthg
sin gorth orth thara ar ay
stdar ekhpa gorth til at had
ma sa sulneth stra orth
hand had nostart halsath
arff the had tok sa sid gorth
tha a had the at hauar ay
ar the arkei halda th arff
the sar had the esti thalb
stra ay stal thay on

tha ar kymary a ffenna. Gwith
the same logy the kymry y-
gwlad ay affenna dela
1/37 Ond skal thym ay gwat
gheldar affenna. Beth ail
kr ay tha ar e thy gwaith
gheldar bondeu gwagh ail
kr kyffenna gwarmar ath ky
ffha. ath affenna. Beth ffo
logh gwar ay hin at gwlad
gwil hin ath gwter ogyr dw
affenna allh. thre allt kla
dr. ath beth awar aff
thy ffry logh gwr thu skal
ha thara erchi gwra ay
trikgar ath ath gwrma at
the gwra kayllka bwma
ay kwzigh the ath ay gwa
dr ay ay affe ath ffeth
hin dwer ar dwer beth
hay tha skal had ath gwta
the gwarth trikgar ath ath
gwrma ath the ara kawl
dr bwma. 1/38 Ony skal ffwrdd
Ond mokar gwd the an
trigh for eskls allh
for allan allar for fosth
ske gwil skal ffor gwaith
hekigh gwd allt kma tha
skal had til thymyd ffare ath
kwisk the thama ath had
gwil ffith skal ffwr tha ara
the marth the affridge ay
hgwar a ha h ath taka
ffwa gwrkit ffry had ar aff
ffridga ath hary ath a had
tha ath ffwa gwellay the
ath gwrth thay kanyghar
att kwnd dwr gwra ha
id aff takat ath gwrth
thay fframbar the gwr
ma hawer ay skal ffo
ar ffith gwokar gwd allh
kma ffwa att had gwarthe
ay a thwnyd kwisk tha
ar hay ffith gwarmar ath
gwrde til ffith eghit skal
ffo ath til ffith eghit gw
allt ay had ath hawar had
til skal ffwrdd gwragh gwr
agh kwisk
1/39 Ond kwisk ffith gwokar
a thwnyd til skal
ffwrdd tha skal the ffad
dw the had hawer thar
re gwrth hgwaith had hre
dar til ath bwtw thy
dwr skal ffolgh ar hgwaith
halghgar had ffwar allar
ffwrdd gwd the ffrala the
alth bwtr the had haid
takat ath batha kwnigh
gwrth ath bestwyd for
had dragwr hay gwd the
the skal ffwar tha by
te the the had takat
hawer ay ffil ath ffwa
bwtr ffrander ath gwarth
had ath dragwa tha ta
ka the ay ffil ath ffwa
taka ffrenkart ath gwr
the had antwgh allh ffa
righ tha taka ath the
bothar the hary hawa

mellan handed lyffry
lough A had fora ſeth ath
ſee oth and ed ath ſaka
orth ay oneth and ed ay
lough ath kaur [illegible]
ker take ſtart forimgh 1/40

Ye dul ay maſter
omay taka orth hay
tha ſtal had thy A thzi
thimgh kimſa oth hamb fee
der til taller ath thimgh
one ovithe thy ath thery
ar ay or wanandeb ta
cut thy ſtander or Aff
gyffes the thy maſter ſta
der vna tha ona had ſtan
oneth ſay hanarth lorg til
thay thy had dull orth
had dul take at thy ſtona
reth all thy ſtander tuthe
ony the take had botacbh
tuz ath tuthe for had or
bhair ohza ſheva ſtal
och thy take had thy ay
ar ſheva ouzt eidmen

Ony ſtart ſhimgh

Thetha ſtall and orth 1/41
Anter ony ſtart ſhzimgh
at take hamb maſter orth
had tha ſtek ſtiny thera
offiny dyſk ved ſo ſtal has
orth ouza orth ſheva bradh
Ay take had ony ona
tha ſtek ſony had kimſar
A thimgh thy ſtal had hary
eppa halda botha oneth
oneth ony ſo oneth de

ſar orth ay ſtal dneth tho
la thimgarth orth kamdyhs
umbuthſoned ay thy ouzigh
hallart orith had thy had ouz
thy gattart Ar orth thy ono
karth arigan nkeb thy had
ar maſter tha thy thy had
hauer til ſo kerzy kimſs
thy aff nkear had ſtingar
thy ſona tuth thy hny ſtul
de ouza orth ſtart ſhzd
otha ainte ath take had hy
ony til hamda alkh ſor
hogha hart [illegible]
[illegible]

The kbzy thy and til ſl 1/42
ony 9 ſtil ygh aſſka
thera ſaugh org ono tar
hart ſony kona vnthygh
kopp alkh a ſal allar oneth
andza onona tha ona thy
alla thera kapa tha orth
onokart tha ar thy tho ſa
oneh hart ſony ona the
za ouarth ſtffhart thy ar
orth alla thera ſor bzun
the ona halff ſyſtaona
orth thony ouarth hozdh
ony aff thera rattar aff
take tha ſheva onadzar ſo
the ona thy anth thy ate
ona thony aff hozthan
dz thy ſo ouz at the ather
at take affiarz had bzotarz
ſtill loth orth ſyſtarſ halff
tha take the ſheva ver thy
orth ſo handurla at thy ſtula

1/43

RAy ok sua cuathar ath
the bory thd sima sitia
ath dner aff the bretar by
tarf org sa hoyalist at bbma
ara thera forfatmel tha
ona had ekri fora ordar one
ase ay sin eythin honarth loth
tha cuara at onastr bbma
ane standez ock skrypta had
aff org had bbta aff sith ar
eght betar konigs tarth ock
bistops ock rorich thra bretar
cuigar alstr omist had haud
for slaght sith eghta at had
for slaght ay sima sinkary
cneth for thy at standar ar
starmar ay brotthen tha a
ra the tho oarmarf ath ock
ona bbma goth ay hiy at
for sla in thola standz at had
bbthart aff farlugh art thagum
the skrypta aber tha takar
had sin still honarth loth sd
dnart barn . cuarthd ock no
fart knith had brint o farlugh
unti cneth aff hugh allar
andra stora saar org kil had
sith aff skrypta tha takar
had thet ay samary in takar
had o farlugh cneth sith the
bbtar . tha cuathd thr alla
thera brotar ona ay sa
liar sd sinstert goth

1/44

GHettar steal ond ath an
the at hwarfar cneth
bbtar alb cneth sekary at
sir onarth gryfft ona brotha
sima sinstama gorth aff
henda omm ther ona at
had hauer sua ward bbt
tar at had ar aldrat still
ock starr cneth harry ock
gor thr sima aff sith gef
cuntr ock stear o bbtar
still aldrata tha omuffa
the thr sama after ay
hwarfar onb allar thr
skuey thd ay ar still aldra
tha ona hwarfar sima
bbtra alb ay the ara
stear bbtra om the the
ra gor aff henda

1/45

Oke orokar thr ond
thd sd hauer thr
ay ar kriter tha ar
thr harry knith at had sekr
had sid sith org sekra skry
sa strukar o hand at
ond cneth ath had ar far
kny sith allar limfr thr
a thingi ath had haud
had aff skefft ock thr ar
ay fullar ay bretar
sin orokart o farlugh
onarth fatha ona
had ay onera for brit

43

1/49

bothe fethr mæb ſtrander
eth mothr mæb och bara
wrake loth y hauer ſwar
ano ſtill alſta an tha
haer ſt eghm loth y hauer
and an magnum ſtuſt tha
bara hana ſtoſta mad
an the bæry thr ſo ſma
era at the mughe ay
allar the mbbe thr ay
era miadna ſtuſt tha bæ
ra thana ſtrander y ay
ſtem the hauch loth y
bont och ſtr noktat ſuſ
ſtan haſſtar yan ſt loth
ſo at bughdan thæ ſtra
na ath thet haſſtar thr
y ſt haſſt tha a had at
holdar ſo loth math tul
tar ath och bætna och
tho til aſſnedr meth
andra ſuſtar ay emar
ſt thzleter ymar ath an
my hauer ſt haſſt a ad
mit tha era the nar
mar ath bætar at ay
tuar lotart ay hmar æ
tre vila lotart tuar ſæ
mar och ſtra ath ath
ſuſtan ſtr ſtard lotar
ſ ſoza ay ay loth tuar
th y borten aſſ y edh
mal allar ay emar mæ
ſtr och ſtara lotar y
ſtra mæbe lotar ſo
had hauer y tha ha had
ay mera an ath loth
y ſozth ath hæb ma

ay emar math thy at ay
tuar ſtra lotart Am ſtuſſth
bæn

1/50

Hamar mad ſtakarſtath
och hauer had bæn
with och taughr had ſtch
with hæna tha ſtunge the
with atelkmar bæy rath
An tumar ſtra at had an
othr ſtt with andra hmar
ſtthar the bæna ater aſſ
ſtart allar ſlotarſtath with
ſtch with andra mad ay
tho at the hmar thy dde the
had hauer ſtch taught with
all hæna bonde dde the
ſlotarſtath tuar och wil had
ſtthey lata ſtch with
the ſmar hmar tha ſtunge
thana bæy til ſtakarſtath
bæn tart alla tha bæy thr
ſtæna tuar ſoth the ha
tuar taugth with andra ha
na allar had with andra
ma t ſtt aſt ſmet oſſay f
my like do ſtt ſſy mo ꝓued ꝛc

Am hor
Em hor both
Em mad ſwerdh drapar ſtch Zooken.
eghm hnb
Em mad drapard a thung
Em mad drapell och ſchaer lotar
am thet boten tok
Em thy ſtch tuar meth laghe
och ſtche drapard
Em mad drapel y ſwrka thoſſe
ara ozbotar mall

II.

Gry med skapa och botar-
stekka
Gry botar stekinga
Gry and barnar och botar
stekar a thingh
Gry the gruth ther gnar ra
ther a hiy ther ar ther gass
Gry kalka
Gry and serkar eld a aner
merk hus
Gry orord brand
Gry and gkral hamber a
hand aghin gardh
Gry anay skaab a thingt
Gry skickebe and ena ay
serk ontar pa thingt
Gry and kinder aner
Gry noth takt
Gry kael takt
Gry and skapee a thkocka
Gry med krnab a thegt
Gry Bidka benth
Gry and ghre Gserk i sd both
Gry the mal and kael hima
nassnda skra
Gry hima med ma sy agh
yerth sor ghra
Gry sirk hmogh merk mall
Gry kaagh tal thingh
Gry eld serkar o simaska
Gry and ratsh aner tilgkeh
Gry thral skapar skalka
and
Gry honart kny
Gry hand hugdar aff
Gry kupar hugdar aff

Gry med kathar sar
Gry hal skar och klemmich
Gry kinkar ther nassda gr
sse skra
Gry the kimmar ther fall
botarr med hkran tal
Gry skr
Gry and tubp a haar
Gry skank hugh och bens
Gry stranga hugh
Gry Hander ny
Gry rune kirkna
Gry nath thingh
Gry gnka halagh
Gry thingh skeral
Gry skrtlagh mak mall
och the mal a lands
Gry kands thingh och ska
ssna
Gry thib med hakaga
ther kathar takt a kabs
thingh
Gry garka kaarthar hinsarth
Gry med skal ay yrdh
gnna kolk
Gry and skal ay agnar
aller ay tosst
and ena ay nosal med
helga taka
Gry grald
Gry yr kaagh
and ena ay skr skall
ta pa dnesk gnaka
Gry grana koff
Gry kany ther aller gra
na aghu

Thy and helpes fma gud
ona hreb bt at resa
thy stadnar sn oth ham
the losa tuttha
thy mer thyger thy tra fma
thy and drnkener gnath
tuny watn
thy and afver d xt and
thy and prthar alla ga
ovr d and
thy and hundth thatth
galkn
thy and hsser sd hundth
ath dner
thy and straffver dnarb
geth
thy and sattar hnebd
mrth goth
thy gnatre mell hm
then gradnar ar nevnar
tuth togh thd hegna
tuil hmn an hn sthar
tuil
and ma ty tyrn y tuugh
the alla gradna tulia
thy thd gnath ay ona
hyalpa
thy nobver sa hugh ay
dner sbra
thy sd ndner y tuugh
thy bath togh tomar
sor gma hasth
thy and nthar dnerb
thy and hyar dnerb
sthugh dner
thy sprtr and gath bt

thy and tul sala sd goth
thy and marbr tuith dner
tul strthe thy gotha tsh
thy gotha sprtr tha
hora and skul sd mbver
thy ndna and thd hdlagh
hasd sarz d hena
thy hma the stha lizga
thy stha thosp
thy and ona ay sala sd ku
na goth
thy hena sa thr gn tdr
thr tabr at gma
hora bbay gnugha thera
goth sla
thy ma skul ony wagh
thy and luva dnar sd twsa
oth drapes and thr marth
thy and lva nobver sd ta
ga and nobver thr marth
thy tuthe sna
thy hona lusde stratha
thy thual toman tuth
and anbar sth tuith hma
thy and hthar sd thuall
thy and tak tapar sth sa
latanda and tuil sinsla
nobva stratha
thy and sta asser sth hos
at leta
thy and hthar sth hos ath
dnerb dner ma
hma and skall taka sartu
sth god handa
thy thr thr h hasd gnaff
thy thd ar dra lands

Dpl. 2

Gh

til Cuenda Cuena ony
the era Blodugh och
thara til thingis thruga
madna Cuena at thy ena
ayl dulia at had tosz the
sume tha a had eftel at
bitha for konigis rath
och ay for bistops och
for alle standor statarlos
wara Ay kombarz sa at
kuna gar til lisse och
ay the sa bazliker gorth
ath thy ena ay thgrey
merlab och ay hona
standor och trostarz had
sith thor offride at had
ena ater kuna Cuena
tha ena hyd hena aff
gaetha skintar j skrbe
dar och merlab och sa
angry a pendoch aff thy
sony alth hyd hanbar fo
rar thy hyd hauer ath
thy for gorth with Bo
dery och gordh tha hal
der bondery fa Longa
sony kuna kuar ay
bez kuad tha gar for
gotery affrar til hened
arlenge Ay bez bonde
for ay kuna alle til hyd
ona tha y dar gorthin at
tarz grey antugh til he
nar arffenge forth at
gorth ena engry end
til fulty for obra tete
with kombch Ony myd

Ar kombarz thy swa
ath the thz hyd haud
gorth with bondens kona
ath had bntharz bonde by
thz tha bondeth eythny dony
ath stunde ony hulfar by
dar had kul tagar tha ena
hery hbarzkd konigh nd
tha til och angthny lunde
with antugh had skal the
bothz handar thzd had suth
kul til dbinder Ay kobarz
swa ath thy ar nokar
bonda till ey gytar hessnes
bry aner gbz hadz with
hand kona och kanda thy
offnarz horkarla och kul
haue bladarz aff hand ha
uer had thz kuna til ath
had ar thzd stulbugh ath
tha skal had antugh tuka
thz nasfud sozar j grey
allar bdar spl marzk Ay
hauer had ay kuna til tha
kuna sith marth thar tyl
tar ath allarz bdar sid oppa
ar marth Ony myd and
draparz mad j sith gyt hue

For nogth and til a
uerz mark hue och
drapar hay j sith argsit
hue aller hue sony allar
hand kona allarz hand dot
tar allar nogtar thy j
sulth farligh ena marth

hary oth a gazthgh komar
meth hand tha bbtar forz
gazth ganogh thre marck of
forz silghar / thre marck
dar oth noghar thr marth
od oth marth arth gadde
offnar de drapier tha botar
forz gazth ganogh thra of
yp marck forz od of arth
dar oth nogra the g fazth
oth silghar thr ar komar a
garthe botar thre marck of
alth thr hin hdr til thr dra
garth hauer bbr gorth tha
ware thr a komghs wald oth
fly slff frthldde
hin oud drapar dne a thingi

Drapar noskor oud dner
qa thingi thar er oth
thr arbotemall tha a kond
oth alth hand thr onera gorth
ar oth hdar g furth oth
silgar fuar meth hary oth
antugh hin farar allar fgard
aller dragar thr drapen
war the bbtar haue mastar
pl marck oth kondgh pl
marck / Hin oud drapar d
ear dr oth hand bath

Dreparr noghr dnar mid
oth byndr bath tha
ar thr oth arbotemall tha
a kondgh alth thr hdd a mar
gatar oth hdd fly sticks fruth
thr luthr thr oth stuar alth
hdd dra luthr thet thr hary
worth weth gyrth oth
lmfar hdd selff thrd thr
gi ath hdd hauer thet
forlatharr oth g ythr
hd thr sithn noghr off
mar tha ar thr en fulk
fom bbth ware / Hin oud
thr bbtar tag 2/6

Thetter skall thb oth
wirta thr bodar
hmar tafar ath hdd
sthal sich sithy mera
ythmar for thb mid en
for dner thor alth hin
thr bbth hauer ath hdd
ythar nokat weth hir
tha sthal hd thor hdr
rey ar thr offnar hary
heffnar forz ar hdd hdd
thr a thingi sacht fom
landar logh mar ar dry
fd so worter ath hd
worter so til thranghr
thr bbdar hmar ta
sith ath hdd dreparr
hin oth aff hint full
thr botar oth sithy
efftar hint frander thr
drapar worthar tha at
thr worter gyrth a the
singh thr hd hauer bbth
tha skal oud neffnar
til sicpter mar the
baste g hdrarthar and

blinder. och hin the
ster wor stinda. aff thza
thora the the affterz ad
the swarna. ath had nbd
da. hary til och wor dra
pray pary for andra th
mga. och ay sora hina.
tha gantka. ony thz mall
sony dneth bodr mall
Ay swarna. the thet at
the brta. ay dnath fid
neth en had drap hary
for that mall the sparr
kutz. aff gadgarth tha wa
rr had stich bots so sta
rr ar sakth. Ony orbtar
end dwrd sich marth
logh och drapare.

Hamr ok orbtar md
wortar sich marth
logh och worthr had for
thn swara sich sithy dra
pa. tha gantka had till
sirthlsbe sony had hasff
da. for bothz taghz skil
md och ony hwath thz
wor haldarst for the
sich ullr. for andra tha
gadga. the samar laghz
ony thz ar sarght spara
Ony kirka sich.

Orka skall hwarzt
estens mon hus
ware och hinlka. md
thn 9 worthn drapar
tha gadga the alth sama
laghz sp had wora hamar 9
hans wthin skath allar
9 hans hne drapa hary
til strithlsse sp ath had ma
ay wath bbtar komar tha
A komgh ath rattar yssna
hary sony vid the thn sparr
ar ony marth Ay the thz
hary slogha och hary sa
rr allar skar tha dra
pa worthn och hwlka
noghz for appa hary tha
bbta hans strandr pl mark
och sp komgh och bispa
och kirkary Ony orbtar
mall

Thesse sinn ar orbtar 219
onall 9 kirka ath sca
pa och ath bota bbthr
allr aff gangz mall och
A thingt ath drapa och
hema ath mak wthin ad
drapa antwgh i lagarsh
allar 9 fr garsh allar i
ladegarsh allar 9 mblna
thr ar alth orbtar mall
och thr mughe ay affsk
da bodr taka och hins
naster thr drapath hand
md at the fr komgh si
lia til och komgh ona
ay thery thara sticht
affter sina bta hal hand
strandz bilia thz til Ay

the two sale omgha standz
well aff kny taka tho ath
hny ar borth skatar meth
thn ena sal thr skathlak ar
~~kny mad kaspar anar oth~~
~~bota skath~~

2/10 Kaspar oughar mad o
ner oth bota skath al
lar gruth gmar thr thr
a thmgi bata untugth skat
allar of gruth tha skall
had thr bota skulla bater
sora hand thugha thr gr
oth thr til ~~mark of~~ arff
mgra sor gruthn allar so
re bater skatar oth pl
mark komgth tha ma an
gar lugh i gear of/ ser thr
at thr ar thmgt bma
till kny wordth bota skatar
mgth allar gruth tragth
bara thmgth oth dylgh
thr gatha ath ay word
gruth gmar oth ay bota
skath thr ar bma till
thesse sbtha standen tha
wana had thr meth me
ssnd sony andra ~~pl mark~~
gmar or all dr ay bma
til/ tha wana thr meth
thre tilterz ath/ ~~kny mad~~
~~wath bod skatmga tuth~~

2,11 Thetta skall mad oth
bater ath thn skall wrig
bosh skabinga taka sor sbth
mad thr haub master oth

skull alsp ar kny nar
mar ar athell mar sk
kny skbtar skath sony kny
ar ay sony til oth ar sa
thr til tha ar had mask
kny ar had ay skath thr til
tha ar thr bestarz mask
thr alta ar kny the ske
re bathgha allarz adner
gmar tha tragha thr
thr alta ar oth ay ar
larth oth ay klostara
mke mad oth ay skath
skmgth tha skal had wath
botarz tragha oth gmth
gma oth agtha aller sta
der thr gruth ath hal
da gmar mogha andra
thn gruth thr ay ar
skbsty alth a thny aller
marsth ar ay tha ena
had sora sich ener gma
oth ay sora skara sta
dy kny barth aller ozlu
ta gmgha hawarkth ta
ogha bota skathmgh al
lar gruth gmar stawhd
sta wathgh thn merth
wana ath tragha botarz
alla skathmgth bny ozlu
ta wetz ay till oth had
skatar bota barmz oth
hany bbtarz allarz gruth
~~bny gruth oth bota skath~~
a thmgi 2,12

Bernar mad adner oth

ỻ gruth gruid allaz bo
tar fyster. A thmigi tha
botarz hary entuigh ſurg
botgh allaz bardagu. orth
ỻol ouark bondey orth ỻol
ouark kondh ſorth. ath
gueth thi at end ſyſtar
bbtp tha th ar. ath had
thyr gruth attar orth thy
thyr gruthyn gueth had
eno thy ey ouath ginar
bbtar. ey gueth ỻol ouark
ſey gozthy bter. thmigh
tentuigh botarz ſyſtth all
laz ỻ gruth gruid orth
ey. thyr bertna til tha
uana. thy ſo ouath ne
ffrid ſony andra ỻol ouark
ouall dey ar. ey thy
bertne til thyr uana. thy
gueth thre tyſtarz ath al
laz bbda. ỻol ouark

Dey gruth az gruidh

Fey orth ſo gozthe
ath hyn thyr gruth
ar gueth at ha ruthe
A hyn armat thyr gaff
orth ontigh hedy ſo til at
had ſtal thay tradha. orth
had ỻbz notyhart vppa
hembtha ỻ thyr gruth
had hauer gruat orth had
dner ſyarz at had ỻbzta
thyr arke til thy thyr gruth
gor gruath ỻ gruid tha
neffnes thyr til ỻoy oua
orth hyn thyr ſortarz az had
ſtenda. aff thera thye thana
had uel thoza. tha thyr
affigh ana. thy ſuana ath
thye grua. ey ſamar ſguth
ath had uaz ngtyh. til ſ
thyn had ſtaff gruntany tha
uana. ſarth bbtt. aff thye ỻol
ouark bota. ſor bondt orth
ſa ſor kongh den ſtuana
thye thyr at had aarz ey ngh
thyr till ſrtyn tha bbda. had
ſony ſhera. az ſarght ſtuana
ſettarz ell ỻ bondens gruth

Gwoth ſa ath nogthza
and ſtz til orth ſartarz
ell ỻ bondens hyns my ſuiue
allaz o kaytanth allaz ỻ
ſaytanth kutheghanth allaz
ỻ ſachus tha bbda. ỻol ouark
ſoza. dyl had orth az bertna
til ath had ỻbzta. thyr tha
dulia. thyr ouath ỻ nagſſnth
den az ey bertna til tha
dulia. thyr nn thyre tuthgaz
ath ſuaza. thyr ok ſtoza. na
thyr orth ſtula. ell ỻ ſony had
ỻbztha. tha bbda. thyr ſama
bodp dulia. thye orth tha
ſtunga. thye ath thye ſama
ſagth thyr ſtuna. az ſagthy
den kamar had nogthza.
thyr uaz ỻ ſtuath orth ſyl
ỻbza. ouath ſtaz had nuthyr

2,14

tha Ebba thær mæk sa
til sonar ær saght thes sa
all mæ och antar ath gan
gar hæ ath tha skall tha
Ebba fæst statæs affs och
gamla sitis offna Ebbas
bul hæ tha selia tyltar ath
seda bondene embar ane
A then sima rætt thær an
dra hins ena. Thy mord
brandh
Oth mords brandh skall
mæ och antar ath
ho so worthar thær mæth
tiughu thæt gar A hanæ liff
och A hæ thær sora at bæ
nar alle. O hvar at bryde
och bestar hæm lugh tha
A then sima rætt offnar
hæm ath gangar och thær
hana hæ bugh och mata rid
til sinlstar sidhi at ainghi
thær alle til stoma
Thy scald o bondene
2,16 Far mæ til bondens
gardh ath giva no
tar scaldh o tha ma thæ
ær endra skamstar scald
ær mæth stem mæ och
gar thæm thære scyld
skalla tha gar hæ thær no
gra o allar hæ hvasser
naghst tepi allar bætar
em scalk mæth sa mæ
tha A hin thær honathe
mæ ar o hæ Ebba pl
mæk och hin mæth
andra skalgar hæ Ebba
thære mæk hanar the
ær nyghra hina nayhar
mæt antugh ath the
hinggar allar runar alle
stena tha Ebba sar sor
dingh och sar stær sk
skart sorthi at dinghe
thæ ær mera en mæ
o bondene gardh mæth
offnad tha Ebba hæ sar
sor gardh ganger in
mæk och sar sorthe
dmoh hæ gretha
Thy mæ skaer mæ A
thinge alle sarar
Saun naghd mæ a
nar A thinge ol
lar sarar allar tilbar
tha A hæ att Ebbe thera
sora pl mæk bonde
och pl mæk bondh
thet tallar mæ A thm
ær sanna thær sone thy
ane thit stona och the
ya thinge worther sa
sanna allar sa mæthinge
at mæ ma sea ass tg
ninge til cunthe thær bru
the tha mughe the ær
bruthar lugh the sorte
ath mæ ma ær lugh
gar ær thinge antna bu
thar Thy sinhlat mæ

~~ma ay fruth hama a thyr~~

Thartar skall med ak
orta ath fruthlak
med ma ay thynghe fri
th myrthar ster hane
fruth worthr thy sama
sagh traghen tha skal
had ·oneth fruth burth
fyra oth ryma thy sa
ma sagh oth thy meth
a fruth ath wara thr til
had lesker sek stod oth
helpar ster worthr had
stighn traghy tha far had
fo aney fruthlak ma
~~thy noghe med kander thy ameth~~

Bynder noghe mad
amen ay thor had
ar ay oneta ay dy sa
mar thy ther ha mb
der tha bdar had hery
mane ~~ol mark~~ oth
kondy ol mark oth
hrikar a sterik oth sel
ye ar meth bda ha
az thre merk Ay dal
had thr hary kanth oth
hand hed antma til tha
traghar nasfndy ig ey
Ar ay antma til tha
dalia marth thre tulig
ar ~~ath~~ oth hanz thy
thr dal thr had sekter
sera fur oth solar

tha dalia oneth tultar
~~ath Ay hama natar tak~~ 2,20

Worthr hama nhighy
thaghy all mbl tha
bda ~~ol mark~~ hena se
so kondy oth tho sea
ath hena nasfr averan
da thaker the ~~ol mark~~
ogh sanda handa a had
dy dil had thr ethy ha
d oth az thandya mad
nar antma til antugh
the hfter hena apa ar
lez the sycha ath hadwor
the nbl til tha traghar
had thr nesfndy sera Ay
ar ay antma til tha dalia
thre tultar ath the thr
fur oth a dalia wand my
ath helpa hary til thy
anda sigapp the bdar
thera sera ~~thre merk~~
ullar ma tolfter oth

~~sera Ay mad traghy ay wal~~

Worthr nogra mad 2,21
traghy meth wall
oth fruthse Bozth ay thor
had worthr ay kondy
tha ar the hwera ol
merk ar wall ster no
fra mad hittar hary
A wegh ullar a by thr
had hawar for bsingark
ma oth hy wel thogh
hama tha skal had hma

2,28

Sswo at komogh helpe
bonde forsth til ath had
fangar se rath bm had
troff hafu ang til se
rath forth ath the wort
wethe hamr gorth ok
sthi skall komogh swa
pl mark haver the
mid nther hemer sad sth
ethe

2,29

That a ma oth march
rarar at fad se a
thm rarar rogh oc se
til thmogh tha a had at
hauer finch oc se affter
aff thmogh oth hee til
sth ethit rarar wogh
sith at hauer hals so
tha drapp hafu allar
banar allar forfar tha
a had it bodd thmogh
oth the till pl mark
alle Sulia meth thar
tilar eth Vm alt sattar
o fmeff. alle a allan
mogh

Dworth the fkar at
maghe forfl dner
o hadh allar o hafu
lorth hafu oth sattar alt
o hafu fmaka a mar
kar alle i hafu alt gad
tha a had the bbar
bondar pe mark fokar
the skall mad oth lentar
bm noghar mid hauar
fmar hafu thoglikar forth
oth worthe the kopp
drapp allar mesh at

lar hus haue Dr tho ma
marka meth lagh hugsta
tgbm koppar tha ma mad thot
hauar ey brand o for bbar
thn bondar bbar so fkall
fokar so the bod bbrut o
ppar meth allar Vm mada
thr till bbr

Do mark a mad ath bbar
thr fokar bm had rathe
dner mad till helogha oth
pe mark th thenar hbar
mz mdar and o skapp oth
nthe meth od oth ath
pa allar hbar so had the
offne hafu bbth oth hual
kar so bulbzoff odr off
na bbth mad Vm thrall
skap fkafpa mad

On thrall skap fkafpa
mad tha a had bth
ath kutga thralla o hafu
fkafu bals oth thr till
Dri mark bm kopar thral
la borth fokar bm had a
thwork hafu borth tha fkal
had fabia tilar eth ath thr
bar hnarkd hafu meth
allar hafu kutg ath had
kopp borth oth bbar pe
mark fokar fonbar the
sswo ath fkamdr fogha
thr at bondm bbth thr
alle mdg hafu thr tha
fkall had ftandar fokar
thra tilar eth ath had
fth worth ath had hbar
se bbth alle mogh thr
tha bbar fom fokar

sycht gyter had ay worthy
sycht tha bydar had fillar
and bitz Thy honart lemmar
2,38 Tha honart lemmar ar
offrar madnar thz and
a ath bidar full and bitz
sera thz ar mith merle ath
tidya ath mady skarp ste
hwar thera a and at bo
tar full and botar sera th
nogth thar wark aff hug
darth allar staet alle sla
gart ay ydir thz antrusher
and all two allar alle
thre ath ath arathar bota
thz had ay mera ay ay
and bodar sera thy tho at
had had flart aff hwgyet
thy ar the slera me ath
ath hugth hwar thertar ser
aff fem allar stiar tha bo
ar hwar ay mikit so had
dartar ath hary thy tho at
thz ar ath at ath arathar
ath ay stiar narsa aff a
ona ath adar tidya ath
thndra skapart tha stall
hwar bodar full and bo
thrr ath ar the slera me
ath hugtar sle lethr aff
adat arathar tha bithr
hwar so till fomiber thy
ar ath so ay narse ath
hud dart ay all aff slera
tha bitar so mikit and
affthr dothe and a
sty so and thilfar ath
thrr ar and lida
pa the ard stap lam
thrr hwar therar tha
lff and bitz hwar
till thz ar two hyth
ath two handz ath
two shwar dorthz ar
hytha ath stidyet
tha botha halff and
bitar sera dartar bo
be tha tha bota full
and both sera thy
bomber thz two ay
hytha ath and slar thz
so ath sina tapeb ar
hytha sithar ama ar
sthar tho hwarar tho
a ona ath botar fyar
tmath aff and bidar
slaar had ath sera
ath hytha sta bota
ama ath had ma thor
ay sta meth thay tha
bitar sera bota halff
and bitz thy and
handh hyget aff 2,39
U dorthz and hath
aff hugta tha
bitar halff and both
sera dartha the bota
tha bode full and both
sera thth ay dorthz
handh swo aff hugtha
ath ay ono aff and ay
thor had sidz all and
tha a had ath bitar siar
thmath aff and bitz

soza: dry worthyp hand
allar hwthan tal lydar
tha bttar had afftarz p
lidit fizth tal dry woz
thyp alla: fmyma: aff
hoshna tha bttp had hal
ff madna: bttp soza:
dry worthyp tumel fm
otaz aff hwshna: tha bd
des thyp siartmoth aff
ma bttp soza: dry hwl
sa: fmyaz ma hwsh
all aff tha bdar teva
mark selff soza: oth thor
hlaaw p at et anotha
od aff ey mad tha d ay
meer dn ey halff ma
bttp soza: hand at so
ma: fny sfera: az slythy
ey lida: oth ey fingha:
p az oth p ony hma: adra
dny math sdzp hwsh

2,36 U worthp sbar aff
aff hwthende tha
az oth halff math bd
der worthyp had oth
p aff hwthan at had
mdzp ay aff hay ost
had hemy thor wttp
tha d had ath bttar ha
ffna: mdna: soza: woz
thyp oth mosth lmda
p oth had ma mosth
aff hthy mda: tha woz
the sothe ma lidat tha
thyp d thwsti worthe

til nessnd allar the thma:
stralna: affthaz thp thzpli
dat d ad wana: dry woz
the tuer alla: thzp alla: thzp
aff hwshna: meth oth star
tha az thz siartmoth aff
mdne bodh dry worthyp
thyma: ay tha ana: aff
hwshna: tha az thz atenda
loth aff mad botzp dry
hwlka: dna: tha aff woz
thzp hoshna: tha bdes the
ra: the mark soza: dry
kombar thz ay p ath had
hwzyd thany ay alla: aff
ath oth hwsth the fram
tar ad the sdrd alla: saz
lastas hbaz oth wortha
the alla: aff hoshna: tha
bdo thzp soza: slop mark
sdff p oth ony dnaz az
fast dne sood bny had
wosk lastaz p ony dner
az fast dny ony that woz
thzp aff hwsfut allh stadt
oth holdzp had sut ghzda
tha bttarb soza: siartmoth
ma bttp dry mist had
hthzanda: meth thar az thz
halff madbodzp p az oth
ony dnart worthyp ma sta
tha wattp dnath stth soza:
p ath had ma: ay sthaw
meth thz ath a'y az saur
til sblaz mad oth dne

ꝑ ȝ ſonarth thyt at ha
ma ay hȝar tga bȝdr
halff mdne bȝdr ſoza. Ay
woztȝr ſomt ȝnȝth aff
ȝrat tga bȝdr ꝑ emſrit
mdna ſo mma. ez lidr
a Ny mat. lapa. ȝnȝ
ȝtb. aff

2,36 Rembr thȝ ꝑ ath mad
hȝgſhr lapr aff a
nary allar ſo ȝ ky ath
thȝ ſtar oppat affar. ez
ſo ſkat aff lapary ath
ay ma til ſma ȝnȝſa
affar thȝ tga woztȝr thȝ
gotȝe mt til meſſnb
a thȝngi affth thȝ ez
lidr wtȝ nſary tga bȝ
tr hy ſtha thȝ ȝnȝth ha
d hȝd ſony lidb bot woz
tȝr hȝhȝr ay ſtarb tga
bȝtrz hȝd ay botȝe Ay
ſarar hy dmz ȝ and la
tȝe ꝑ at ay hyl hȝar ath
ez ar affthȝr tga bȝtr ſa
rat ath ſtay ȝtar til hytb
bȝd Ay woztȝr thȝ ſo ay
npt ſar at and lȝȝſ lit
ſtra ȝ of dme offnez az
rart ath ȝnȝthȝ hȝd ſo
bndȝ litſtra at ȝhnt d
mart rtzarb Ay woztȝr
tga a hȝd at bȝde thȝ
ſarb bȝdȝ ſoza. ath thȝ
til ony ȝtar botȝ Ny
lidr allr ſtar.

2,37 Ghet ſtall mad ath antr
ath alla. tȝ lidr thȝe
hogſtar. ez ay ſtar tga
a hȝd ay at bȝda ſor
ſtra. ay ȝnȝth ath wch
nȝth Ay ony alla. lidrb
botȝhȝ tga a thȝ ay ſtr
ra. at bȝdrb Ay thȝt
hauer ſtanth dȝȝth ath
adȝtȝmȝth Galmſtar Ay
aff hȝȝ ona mad ay a
ſtay mala. ath bȝda
tȝȝ hȝy kal haue thȝȝ
kmma. ez laſth Ay
woztȝr mrtz tany ath
ſlaȝȝth aff ſor ted thȝȝ
tudga. ſtall ȝ tga bȝtȝ
hȝd hȝhȝr ath ay mark
ſolff woztȝr thȝe allr
ſma allar ſtoza. tha
bȝde hȝd ſo til kombr
ſoza hauer ay halff
mrk ſtlffb Ay wa
thȝ kmma tany ath ſa
ofhna tga a hȝd affſo
ath bȝde hȝȝſet ath
ſor hauer ted two dza
ſtlffb woztȝr mad
ſtaphȝd tga botȝȝ hȝd
thȝȝ ſoza. ofb mk ſt
lffe lofoarz hȝd ȝ dȝt
ſar ath kombarz hȝy
til thȝȝ ȝtath hȝd ath
ſorbȝtȝȝ hȝny Ay thot
hȝd ſorladȝȝ hȝny ihȝ
tga a hȝd thor ſtalla
botȝȝ ath bȝtr ſoza

Harry ok angiw landbo
brigh had teil thyo seek
worthyo tha skal messine
tilyo emey otg hiw skal
ass stymide thra otg du
lia seigh stiw denu
Harry otg dulia thyo stde
rie at the haue spneth
otg letg otg dotw ay
dneth sumed ay Hay
ar sayshe ay stuenia
the at the gotw ay dny
spneth ey had ar stgnl
brugh atg tha bstar
Hay had mad suar sid
dneth ass dnes otg star
had til thmyse ow gard
sur thy thyo spak otg
giw skall neig seeyore
otg se the thmysmey
ats Layth sur tha A hp
at tayar thyo messid
yoreay thyo worthyo Harry
had gnoeth ay star had
t ow mtth sur til thmysse
otg ar ar A surd tha
thugh had messidg yoea
Hay ar thy hulstw otg
thy ar assine otg se the
gotwar me thyo A thmysh
ay ste messide til at
bstar had hulstr durst
ar a bsde had stey mtt
sar oeyo ow had gotwar
tha E ow messid ay
had ay thay ow Hoat
Halbyo thyo ar hulstr allh
ay tha dnlia Hiw metg
tilstar etg at thy bat ay
hulstr otg bsde thra mtt
soear ay Hwea had skad
sar sinyst otg thoear ayd
tlimmd tha se the gotyse
mey thyo A thmysh bae
ta til messide at thy ha
d alth etg dudt tha
bstar Hiw sty mark sod
ow had gotwar thy ey du
lia ow messid ay Hed
thay ay tha s dnlia
Hiw andar metg tilstar
otg bsta thra mtt ay
Haud had skear sar sinyst
at thy ena eoarthar tha
dnlia Hiw ow tlvo til
tar otg hulstr allh tlvr
mid sar otg ow ey tysst
dneth sar Arw tha tlvo
simey allh skear g st
the sumar arata at se
rw Hary tha ona had
Hbez gme sak ow had
teil ay thy sar tha skal
Hbez thoear surlasteth
messide Haue Arar otg
moyth skear sar til ey
one tha selid had thyo
Layth soeb otg ay messi
nde soear ay worthyo
thyo thy slvo at ay ona
seek dnday Hiw sar otg

ſo y honath thut at ha
ma ay hȝar tha bȝdr
halff mdnc bȝdȝ ſoȝa ay
worthȝ ſomt thnthȝ aff
ȝart tha bȝdr ſo ombit
mdna ſo mma ar lidr
a) Vm math lapar hud
thth aff

2,36 Rambar thȝ ſo ath mad
hngſter lapar aff a
nary allar ſo y kn ath
thȝ ſtar oppart afftar ar
ſo ſkart aff lapary ath
ay ma til ſma thanſte
afftar thȝ tha worthȝ thȝ
gothe mt til meſſnedr
a thingi afftth thȝ ar
lidr wdth nſany tha lo
tar hm ſlva thȝ thorth ha
d hard ſm lidrs bot wor
thȝ hthar ay ſtarb tha
bȝtar had ay bothe ay
ſarar hm dnez y and la
the ſo at ay hyl haar ath
ar ar afftthȝ tha bdar ſt
rat ath ſtay ȝrar til lythr
bod Ay worthȝ thȝ ſo ay
opt ſar at md lwth lit
ſtra y ok dne offnez ar
rat ath ȝrathȝ had ſo
bndȝ litſtar at hnt a
mart rtȝrb ay worthȝ
tha a had at bȝde thȝ
ſart bodȝ ſoȝa ath thȝ
til ſm tha bath Vm
lidr allr ſtar

2,37 Thet ſtall mad ath anter
ath alla thȝ lydr thȝe
hoghar ar ay ſtar tha
a had ay at bȝdr ſoȝ
ſhra ay dath ath wdh
nath ay om alla lrtrs
bothȝ tha a thȝ ay ſoȝ
rar at bȝdrs ay thet
hauer ſtands dath ath
adȝthingth Jdlingſta ay
aff hoȝ ome mad ay a
ſtary mala ath bȝda
thȝ hm rad haue thȝ
limmar ar laſth ay
worthȝ mrtz tary ath
ſlaghth aff ſoȝtd thȝ
tridga ſtall y tha bdȝ
had hnoȝth ath en mad
ſtaff worthȝ thȝe all
ſmr allar ſtaza tha
bȝde had ſo til tramba
ſtar hdar en halff
mrrt ſtaffs ay we
thȝ limmar tary ath ſla
ghma tha a had affſo
ath bȝda hoghet ath
ſoȝ hdar td tdo dza
ſtaffs worthȝ mad
drapthd tha bothȝ
thȝ ſoza ſo mr
laſſt ladȝar had y
ſar ath trambar me thȝ
til thȝ ffath haitmar
forbithȝ hary a anyta
had ſorladȝ hemeghne
tha a had thor ſmmary
bothȝ ath bȝtra ghe

242

Harry oft angry landsbo
bigh had teil thee seek
worthye tha steal meffne
thee mery ogh hys steal
aff stymde thra ogh di
lia stigh stra denar
harry ogh dilia thy swe
rie at the haue spnth
ogh lethy ogh dntw ay
dneth sumed ay hay
ay saffsthe ay swaria
the at the grew ay dny
spnthy ey had ar stegnl
bnsth ath tha bstar
hay haud ma saar sed
thethy affy dnet ogh star
had til thymste ony grad
star thy thrp sspek ogh
spiar steall nethy leesfore
ogh se the thymfymery
ntz layth star tha a hd
at tayre thee meffnd
greany thee dethye harry
haud thorthy ay serz had
ny nrth sar til thymyste
ogh ar ar a sard tha
tayf had meffndy hyea
ay ar thy hnlsar ogh
ar ar offne ogh se the
grew nie thee a thymsti
dorte meffnde til at
thy haud hnlsar dard
tha bsde had sey nnt
sed thy ony had grtarz
bnll ny meffnd ay

haud ay thery ony hear
hedye thee ar hnlsar allh
ay tha dnlia hys nethy
tilstar ogh at thy dar ay
hnlsar ogh bsde thra nnt
sdra ay hawa had sear
sar sngyst ogh thezar ayd
tamme tha se the grothe
mery thee a thymsti dor
te til meffnde at thy ha
id alsth ogh dard tha
bstar hys sup mark sod
ony had grtarz thy ey du
lia ny meffnd ay hed
thery ony tha a dnlia
hys andra nethy tilstarz
ogh bstar thra nnt ay
haud had sdazar sar sngyst
at thy ena ezartha tha a
dnlia hys ny tdo til
tarz ogh hnlsar allh tar
nnd sar ogh ny ey tysk
dneth sar dna tha tdo
sumery allh sdra g sit
the sumar arlatar at se
rie hedy tha ona had
g dez ome sak ony had
teil ny thy sur tha steal
g dez thera surlasseth
meffnde haue dtar ogh
mesthy sdra sar til ey
nie tha sslid had thry
layth sedr ogh ay meff
nde sdra ay dny dorthye
thy thy sdo at ey nad
sneth dney ony sar ogh

ar thy er ar offne ogh ey
symthe a thwgh agh mad
syggye at thy ar layth sar
tha sella thye tillarz agh
sora stallr gan se hyd had
ortar ay lays salt tha bo
tar thye mark | Vny and
tuo ogh hat allr ogh haur

Dagghe mad maghye a
nez ogh hat allr ogh ha
ya ogh dragh allr tillarz
ons dreatha allr ogh haur
agh slaar had ons hand al
laz ons nessfe ogh dreathe
hans gozth hwsth agh ordz
had alth thy at agh ana
the tha bytar had agh
thye mark sora ony bo
ber thy se at had slaar
hady sythy ons staff allr
ons stangh agh thy same
aza tha thye had hasste
alt hwth wrth thy wrt
tha bythe stangh hwth
ene agh hwth dnet lus
tre alth widar ay renta
had thy tha bytar had
thot hwara genet sar
agh sar hwst hwsthz hwalt
sony thy er allr ons had
allr ons dandh | Vny steall
hwst allr bay

Ym staff mad dnez an
tugh ons stey anthugh
ons bey tha botarz hans
thye ay and sora ey thye
mark ogh thye lwrd
hyde ossne | Vny stanske
hwsth

A taghye hans an
tugh stey allr bo
allarz staff allr stangh
agh slaar ons halghid
handh hwalt sony had
slaar agh allr sora tha
bytarz hans ar and ey
sep mark sora ony
ey wood lidar a agh
ar agh anthugh balty
betzel allr hwarkenth
sony thy er thye mad
ma ony allar bera
ey mad and ons so
ons staff tha bytar
thye sep mark sora
sony sora stangh
hwsth ay sull ha bo
dwghn agh ar thye
anthugh ar ossne allr
hyde ar agh tha dulie
thy ny nessfnde sony
sar ony ar thye hnor
tary ar agh ey hyde
tha dulie had ny tuo
tillarz agh ay wort
thy at ma so berier
dney til hysab agh
wort hyds ghaza
an stanskhe hwsth tha
bytarz ha hyds agh
ey hwsth ony lwd

ter hindyrst thyair ath er
lyde affine tha bitter mad
ath lyde[s] p[er] p[ar] 7 dmer lyde
Mara haner wart anyme
til at ond haner bit ffrar
lydar tepp had barta hy
dmer epl on ondt

Myn hand gray

2/46 Ey ffor ond hand ynd
wirthyp dmet thor thr
ar ay ondr ay 6 pendyght
ond ath er wirne til tha
stall mad dulie thy ondth
neffnde ath hiy tha ffr
latha mala wirne a thm
ore ey had fastar lagh ffrd
Dy latter had ffr fastar ste
lagh ay had latar wirne
mela tha er neffnde
barta ath falia tilter ath
forar elld bitte thre mardy
the ffma lagh er ay
ond ostd bonde 7 esthd
ondt 7 hand ofty tha
ffr had stift ffme neffnde
forar thor thr ar ondr
ay 6 pedndyth fony thr
hande gray dy ffr had
alle gray wetg hary tha
ma thr ay ondth anyme
til neffnd kome ay ff
ra halff marke ynny tha
ffral thr a wirne til
mela ff ffhar ar fanght
ay had ond neffnd ffr

per hame ay had fastar lagh
thr ffral ond ath wirne at forar
antigth thdre ar had ay at
tagthe neffnd forar ath ffor
a them thr wirne bar

Myn grene wirne 2,47

Rambar thr thratta 7
tha ffral ffnder tha f
thr fythe at ay wirne wit
ne at bard ath had trenta
hary til ff ongthal lath ay
had ate thr arbi 7 thr ran
te thm thre stand wirt had
ate tha a ond ath neffne
thr ff ond ay alt ff fony
ffrar ar ffatt ony fut ff
ffral ath hird wirne wor
til ondth thr ond thr ay
ar til halff marke allr ho
haner ay wirne til thr rard
wirt allr tho at thy wor
felogte fa ff ath had a ay
at tagthe neffnd 7 gray tha
ffal had hary tilter ath forar
allr bitgr thre ondth

Myn gret thmoth

Thet ffral ond ath wirne 2,48
at thmoth ffral thy ha
ne ffratgh ath trnde ay ffal
fry ffratgh ar thm rart thr
fomth hand ghnet ath the
ghne alle ha wirt 7 hirst
ere tha ma ath ay adth
fthindeth adey alle harmneth
talia ath fomthe ha trnde
thr er thare lagthestigh

thy thd the have hasst aff
arelst · och thy saygh thy skal
wyrd stan mit morghy ar
ma hed langar dere ay
til mith assten och ey ma
thingh mine ward ey me
thy thess ma worthy morghy
samp sampder ske mith
morghin tha ar hed so had
wed ay sampder worthy
och thingh seth thy thy la
ghetinghs worthy ma ser
to thy mith morghy aller
stihd mer och komber so
at the skelds assld at so
fridom worthy ay laght
thingh ok kome asster
andra mey sthe the ard
at skelde och ofra dneth
thingh tha hwat so the ma-
le thy tha skal thy mary
ma stathaue ay thy ward
ey melth a thingi

Vm hula helghs

2,49 Vlchelghs och saske och
yoske helothe och grin
strastnghs helogh och hlst
helogh och ladingh helgh thy
a ma at endar thy alla
mall dey thingin at ma
thghss ay sothy skara ay
thingin ma ma sothe
thy wel time hulghs til
thingh tha thy skra at
ma skall ey tathe sasslat
ma och skrome hely my
the thingnethe sak thy
komber ay dneth andra
mey til thingthe ey hd
bethy til tha ma ay th
ingth my endne dant a
my swar mey och thinse
thy thingsse my ma hulgh

Ok eal hd thma ma
mey tha lathe hd
the mey thma the bo
dema ard g harythat ok
lagsiste mey ock thor
the hwarb the thy ay
wra hand marster och
hand lunsbo hie thy
thingine hand til skyth
och ma ma aller have
thingth g helighs so ar
siste thy glhghmogh thy
dnar ma wel dneth
mith hesst ass hery ta
ogh alld wanghyss ar
ty hery ofra aller ar
ma skal ay garthe thy
ma wel ma ay he
logh ofter aller thy had
wel blagar hysle ass
dema ass kome

Vm gord skodnighs gi
me hulghs

Ok my ma krop godly
a thy thy marsth
ar at skyra thy ma

ond ok y hebeth ffora
ock ay ona thy ane ffos
ondh worthe sepht ey ond
ffolter fina owesta strandze
ock ay ona thy Labsmith
tha worte. sprigh at thy
skal almindis thwdh ware
te thy thy skal kinge
Ym yol ewark mall ock
the A Landstwdh sechet
Drap ok yl mark 2/50
mall ock affthwdh
hend alle fos ock alle the
hulff madne bold fombez
fora ock alt the kappa
mede strith ffor thy A med
alt A Landez thwdh at
ffolter ock enstre dneth
mall Hawerki gny alle
far tha A ond ony rae
te at dale fforne ey thy
hand dwrt full delt til
herythwdh tha ona hed
sythe meth thy til Land
ez thwdh fina alle tho
at med skal ony Lath A
hardythwdh at dela tha
A hed skael a Landstwdh
at hewe thy ona thy
effte melen affte mad
Drap ony hed wal ay
staffne thet skal hed ffyst
Lanse Drapp a ock thwdh
yed thy thy & hee dull
ock waffne hery ock d
ony skal hed at mele ock
so thidez ock so skarthe tha
affthe thwdhne ony rether at
Lathe by fwnt fora hery
fombez so at dwet thdra
thwdh skithz gwez affthe
thy or saght tha skal hed
affter a gat ny talke ba
the Lwsdwdh affthz ock
alt so thi waza ay fora
meth ney holdz hed alle
thinge so wa ez melt tha
A hay fanita thwdh skal
hny antwdh fista both alle
Lath ney hend hed foot alle
forfall so at hed ona ay til
thwdhskforne tha a hand
mesta strande at sesta Lath
fora hery alle both ney
ythe hed hawerkny thdra tha
ona hed a fanita thwdh
hane strith trythe ney fora
yol ewark mall tha A hed
ock Lata hery staffne til
Landstwdh meth thro pre
ock thro marter. ffe Land
stwdh wordh ock thy dwth
hed staffner tha skal hed
Latthe hery staffne stera ey
saal satz ock thez talle skal
at mista wetre attwaza
thro affthand ofrane ock
stery hed ar staffyd tha a
hed at onele A Landstwdh
ock ane hady hezlenzkar sal
alle tha yol ewark Lath

thyr wessnd thyar til ony
hany wil wessnd haue oth
kombar hin wsay tha kathe
hany mala stth tentne sprea
ay hin sustar kasth hy so
bar hany ay wsay tha ma
hed oth katha mala stth tor
ne oth thor so ath hauna
ass thmgma hdeat at hed
hand thy thyr tentne til at
hed koot thy kastalika mala
hy kombar ay hin thy swa
re skal oth kombar hand
forsall tha ar thy skalth for
thy thmgth hy worthyr ay
forsall tha a hed ony trate
at kbta sap hra tghny thy
right hand so sony hed hand
staffnd hany at malert oth
at thy sprste thmgth so skall
hed oth staffne ok skalle kyre
hmt dnath oth so ath thy
thstra hy worthyr tha a
sprste thmgh at hin thyr
skuard snkshe at ware dyr
a stradyr at gripa had ogre
swra oth dnbe thmgth
hy had toke til skuare ok
kntke yary wsary alle dner
a hand kaghne oth sayl ok
thmgth oth knthyr ok yary
wsary worchedth thy thmgth
alle a thrydie thmgth hy
noghr ofter kuetr tha thyth
och knthyr yary wsary
thrydie tha skal hed kate
staffne skarthe thmgth
so sony hed ogdene the thyr
oth tha a hed thyr at ko
one oth saste bor alle
koghs alle hed skall sryth
kot ware hin ar so auh
hkwarth thy sprste wort
stndy ak ay thy thrydie
oth tha mnythe thmgma
kastde thy skarthe skar oth
tha skall hin anthgh sryth
kot ware worthe alle
til ratte stande forthy
at ay ma thy gret swa
re at hin skall kanghs
drayhed worthe ay till
skarthe thmgh thyr kster
hyn kandstmgh oth sraffne
ar fed oth so kome 251
at hin thyr kster
hauer staffne kadeth wn
tugh eth thmgth alle
twa oth kather a hed yn
sthe ath hed malert ay
a eth thmgth alle twa
oth kathe after staffne
thrydie after thmgth
tha ar affth hauer stmgth
alt nyth hy kather ha
thy thrydie thmgth yn
sethe tha ma ha ay
mala tryh hary tnughe
hed after affe ay ak

kome the bote til thmyth
tha ar had nemar at kare
thy ffor war kart yu for
thy at hym ma hall fo wa
mar ath kraythe at had ma
ay kome kard wyth thy
hym hand ffora kyart by
had wal kraythe hall ay
wal hym thy affter make
ay ffkarz allr kethar ffaff
me ay lynfe tha ma had
ath yu kate ffithe antmyth
eth allr tho ath hame thmyth
kthr ar thor hall hkara
pryt fo fmyth ar by pl
mre mall ay ay wortte
thy rat by the kome to
the fame til thmyth hym
thy kyarta ath hym amer
ay thor at thy ffthy yu
ffora thmyth tha ffall hym
effft wora fych fra gen
ys ffora ay had fet hym
ama nothy o ay ayfe
kor thy fo at had wothy
fmyth fo at had ma ay
til ffrathmyth ffarta
thmyth kome thm thy
ffallz wor tha a had eyne
ta at fande fo nafta ffra
kar fole fic allr ama
thy fult fost haud till ath
ffal rat ma wortta a hale
weyne at lade fyfte rat

for fych tha a thy thor hkor
rem at ffande till gamkmyfta
dayth. by hym wothy ay
ffora ffor thy fmyth lythy
ath ffall hym thy fayfte haue
antmyth thuyfe ffull layth
fora ofhra allr kldy the.
thm thy fkar by ha wor
thy fmyth tha fander had
hym nafte ffrande for fayth
til allr amer thy had kal
my wtne til fande tha
ma had ath at mala. ath
fayfte hame fayfthy by hi
ay fmythy ath thor hkka
re til had worthy fkbe
hym thy fmyth ar amyhad
lythfhy ay lanyar ay
garlingar ar gangfar tha
fe had antmyth rat affhary
allr lade hary fnglob wa
re ay kambr thy fa thy
ar kbay crythes thy hi
hauer til thmyth tullat
tha ffall ha hame dayth
ath gamkiyfe rud fet ay
had tullar affne hary ay
fora fythy korth thy ha
ar ffraffnd tha ma thy hary
ay hielpe at had ar bta
rikab tha ffrall all ffull
fayfthy ymer gangfa hary
by ha wara hame ay
kambr thy fa at thm thy
fkbar fnythy at had war

na hareth bothe oth tha
waz hym thze ſettet ar
bo ymme ſtera herdth tha
ſthall neſſne aff thz
hardth thze hi neſſner
hary hemehaue ym az
thz ſa at thz thze ſerter
az haud entete bo. tha
ſthal hd oth thz ſtuth
neſſne hymb hemehaue
thze hd aul aff thz ſa
me hardth hd neſſner
ymme. ym hd haud ar
hame haue tha ſtall hd
hary warthyng ſette at
hd ſtrandz hary till ma
tar oth thze ſtall mad
neſſnd neſſne ym ſtha
neſſnde az neſſnd tha
ſtule the linſe efter
hame a hareth thmyſt
ym az neſſnde y thz
hardth thze hardth thz
yr az a thorſdarth tha
worthze dmz thz thmyth
thze neſt hanlez hardth
ſo ay az a thorſdarth
thmyth tha ward thz
a ſtheſte thmyth tha
ſtall mad linſe oth
neſſne affe the ſame
offne landz thmyſt wa
te till neſſnde. oth
thze ſtall leſſte thze
mazſt wek offne bo
nyde rarth at the thze ne
ſſne worte at the ſtame
eſſter wyne thz neſte thwyth
oth hwat bo the ſtthm eff
re hnath helder ſulle hary
wlle ſthare hary tha ſta
thz thze ſtume ar ſaythy
ym ſulle the hary tha ſo
ſter hd bodze oth hardth
me leſſte thatha ſtmy
ſora ſal mark mull at
bode ymme ſtep leſſthe ym
aff thz ſame thmyth thze
had hd ſuſter hary boot
offne tha neſſne the
ſtme emey till at worte bl
thz ymz andre ſtrandz
ok wener oth tryghz thze
till ſtombe at bode ſtall
tha warte the oth ſtme b
worthmyde bo the wlia ſtra
te ſtuth wday at thbry woz
thz geffnt y mellony oth
bo bo tha worte hymb wlie
til beet thze bodze ſthal
bo bym hi er h gſtell thze
bode ſthall ym ſuer hd
boot tha ſtyule the thz
linſe at hd er warthze
ym buſter hary at hd
bodze ay tha ſtyule the
efter ſtura til hardth
thmyth oth linſe thz the
at hary ſtall offne hird
oth bdur ay tha ſtyule

the affe neffine hary mit
thre ſtatny ſtkarz affe hardth
thmyth ok ſchule ſyloche
hary til Landſthmyth och
lynſe thſ at hd dner ſkal
a hendze ok lbtar ay alle
ttch hd childe ay feſte bſ
dze a hardth thmyth thſ
thre lacthy er ſkalch tha
A at ſtrefte thmyth hand
ſrith at taythab eder the
ſta hary betch til thre
dothy ſkarz hand ſ th
ſrith at take Alva
er ony alle the mall off
ne math ſtrith gnarr ok
lbdarr er till feſt och the
haue til lbtar Cathmyth
Cardt A thmyr and till
neffnde om hm chil ay
lbtar thre lbtar ſkall affe
theam Cathmyth. tha ſte
ſta Lande thmyth thre affe
p er och chine mz hady
the thre appe hardth thro
Cwarz till neffnde at hd
childe ay lbtar tha ſtar the
e affine hand ſrith ſtery
hm Quel. thſ mz ſtolthe
Cubis Lade ſtande thre ſ
at hand hm till hardthe
thmyth tha ma mad ony
math ſtreffine ſtera thor
hwarz ſtr ay pol ſtr.
och ony thro ſtzame de
thre ok ony thro grame
ſthal hd Latche ſtreffine
e och tha ma hd ſtthe
reppe hardthz thmyth ka
re vid hary hr thſ ony
ſtarr ſtarb ony ony thſ
ſtr thre thmyth Cathne
er till at hd hand ſtra
a thmyth Cardt mz ok
lavghe ſtr er thre bote
ſtone ſpark ok ſpiar
Cwatz tha ſkall hm ony
ſtrata ſtrithz Cwatz ad ſtefte
neffnd ſtza alle lbtze
ony hand hd ay affe thre
Cardt ſtra. ony thſ grthnt
tha ſkall er Cathne A ha
dze dr och anret ſo lſ
Lat at hd ma thſ ay
a thmyr haue tha arth
thmyrned at neffine mz
hary thre thſ ſtnde ſeok
er ar tha till tha A hd
at taye thre neffnd
ony mbthre hed a ſtrefte
thmyth thre ſtward ſkall
tha er thſ ſtrtarſte at
hd hmthre alld laſt ſtd
alle lbtze yil hd ſch
nde thſ tha ma hd
hmthe hwarey gemy
gray. och ony thſ ſtrfter
hd ay thy dayth Lavth
tha ſkall hm thre ſkarz

Lade steffne ameth th
ingth tha steal had antu
orth sel mode allr forfall
Wdthe had ay tha stheal
had esstar thidie thmyth
Luthe hidry steffne Wd
thre thre ar forfall A
thidie thmyth tha steal
thr stardar strathi steffne
at had dyste thr starte
orth a stardhar thmyth
tha steal antuorth hmy owt
ofdra allr many steall
hame medhelorth truthe
Ny kombre thr so at thre
saorthi stulde steare at
had war ay a thmyth at
starte thmyth tha emete
ammer sdra hidry Jerry
bnuthe orth sthude thr str
ste thmyth Ny medthe
thre ay forfall at starte
tha ma hand loory at
thidie thmyth sterthe at
had our wethre tha ok
thidie bnuthar Jery sa
rw tha steal had ok ste
ffne thr stardhar Ny
wethre sa at thidry me
dry ay stent sdra tha
ette had ay mier ay thre
thmyth urh steffne orh
stardar aorthe thmythnie
at laorte sdra Ny hand
stdra norths thmyth war
rat sthridry antuorth asst
hidry stsst a starte thmyth
allr asst hand loorthne allr
starte thmyth allr thidie
at ha hawer lade steffne
hmt stardhar tha mythe
ay thmythnie sthude hidry
til thr sumtar dry ps ps
stara ar seyth ony land
stmyth ony ha wad ete
rikare ps ps stare ar sa
orth at had stulde dorth
haue och gemlinge ps ps
had ware bay landt och
ome rikes dorth til stee
eorr tha hin thr hand
well wate weriande
ma hidry weria sr hard
hstmyth ps had wate hidry
stra landstmyth at had
war sdra hemie stra ay
had wat thmyth staffind
Mathe orth antuorth had
stmyth ps ath had liorre
9 staimone tha stoare steal
aller hm thr hmthes stdare
tha our thre orh ps ony
ony ony landstmyth ar
saorht Ny stritar hidry
antuorth orh thmyth allr
tast thr thr staffne asst
thre thr starte ps at had
taller hidry ay tha ar
thor hwaren hand thidry
ont stoffner had atur

hadn aneth ſtrongh oth
ſtrongh athyr oth allir tw
thrugh tha ar oth thot
hware tw hand thrugh
owt ony ſtrongh thre thrugh
tha ſchal had adry wyth
take aff owt oth wil had
ſtana thr hym ſtartar ſtr
tha ar had marmar at
ſtird thyr ſtr ſtird thr
ſtr war ſettath ony war
thyr thyr mannſchelogh and
madhelogh taugh ok wil
had kome til thr reſte
thrugh thyr aſſyr oth ſta
ſte had bidde for thr had
ſet hadn oth tha mit
ſtr the th rart loſe had
odrtar hadn at had th ſtra
rethar ay oth hadn ok
madhelogh wid thindr ok
kanogh tha mit ſtr thr
madhelogh ryſt ſchit hadn
a hendr oth ſeſtar had
thr tha a thr at bide
ſtorthende dawgh dawgh
affyr bonde antrugh ſtr
ſaze bidr alle burd ath
oth ſo affyr ſoza hand
madhelogh ok kanogh
beſtrad tha murth ok
hardthrine ſtule meſſing
ſtra owt till the ſtula wid
wana ath had atte kinſt
wort ay alle hym ownſta
ath ſin ruth ſo ſayth ar
oth tha ſchal have tayr
ſin madhelogh ſony wart
er bny had haver ay
bith ony worthyr ſo ath
had ſeſtar ay bidr at
oneſte thrugh ſoza alle
ath haud bidr ſtrith ok
bidr ay ſtorthende da
oth tha ſchal thr thyr ſa
oth haver kinſt thr a
thrugh at had wilde ay
bide ay will had ay ſe
ſte a ſorſte thrugh bi
dr ſony ſaght ar alle
tho ath had bidde ay ok
worthyr kinſt wid hadn
att a thrugh tha hym
thyr hand madhelogh ſte
te ma wel benia alle
ſaza hadn om the thre
had will oth thot hwa
te ſo ath the ay dra
ge hadn oth wede hadn
ay affyr aff thrith oth
ſo at had ſchal tryſta
and worte a kuffyr
me wil had ok helde
hand ſe taugh tha ma
had well neme hadn til
halue and ony ony had
enſte hadn at bide ony
ſombr ſo at hwer ſid
hym ontar ſamogh ſ affyr
re oth had hand ay ſo
ſe till ath ha ma wid

me til thes had ar hol
say tha a him tha the
stud ha hauer sith mad
helegh mysth mi amyst
mad o layth at warne
orth dingery sa hard ma
had a thingis haue h
wat so so wethy hady
worthe thrith stare ay
ha hauez hady gart thet
forthy ath thingis a
ey thym ath helppe the
ay will thare gruth
for thingis say
~~thy thes madhelegh the~~
~~tayth word a landstrith~~

Thet schal mad ok
2152 Witar ath thes mad
helegh thyr tayth ar
tha mad ha ay thy ey
lawyth tayz haue ay
amen thy dame hardy
the haue madhelegh thor
thyr tryth ay will he
thyr forht hauer haue
madhelegh trua a lad
stingis thyr a stombz
tha tayse ha haue mad
helegh at thes ane
ath had stombz selff
orth sest thir lodze
ey ha hauez ay sor
re sarsth orth haue ha
ath til so hany saldo
a hardly thingis layth

orth so messid aff hardhe
thingis wetze at warne orth
lodzy had hady alt so gartar
tha myde had alt so madhe
legh ay lodzy had ay tha
tha tuthyr haue ha haue mad
helegh a sexte lanstingis
thyr thor thyr ey the wine
aff hardly thingis thyr til
ar melis ay hauez had sor
re a hardly thingis hady
lodzy sestingis benst tha
schall ha e myste sith mad
helegh a landstingis stey
thes ena at thy sk are ey
hady thyr. thyr will gangta
y worthis sware hady thyr
thes hauez kost at had ma
lathe. orth bruster hady tha
at thy landdayth hady wort
lawyt sware at thy worthyr
ay bith. tha gangta thyr
a beyrs thyre madhelegh
wore hy y worthmi gist
sware orth hy thyr y bruth
hauez thy schall mad orth
worthe at thy thyr so mad
madhelegh hauez tayz ath
hy thyr haue madhelegh ha
uez tuthyr had ma hady ay
bare orth ay sware pa thy
re ok ay so mare thy thelegh
ath thyr ma aff thingis sa
til orth ay y kyrke ay y ker
kar grith orth ay a thorth

oth ay hemc at hamb egthry
allh thd pm hamb hemch
bb ar allh harbenth oth
ay bm had ar ſ kadmyth
ſarth allh thet alla theſſe
ſtathe a had ſmith hawe thz
ſtall mad oth bnta at hb
and ofet wozthze wethze
hadm the ſtmndh hamb mad
helogh ar tagth ſo bdnſhd
hawer ofbt thz thze hamb
madhelogh hawer tagth allh
the thara ma hadm ware
a ſtarth oth gmar ſyhow
tha hamb madhelogh ar aff
e ſamogh tha ſtall had aff
thdm hawe ſmller bdze allh
logh thze the hawe with hadm
marth ſtho ſo mad ſteffn
thmogh ſor madhelogh p ſtal
mad oth ſor amer mall ſte
ffne oth thz ar gret bm
hardthffmogh and hawlked ha
rdz thmogh had ſtaffnor oth
mbder hawcked ſorfall allh
ander lawogh mall tha a
had at bdde bonde tho thd
allh thndre mak eth at
had h ware ay lawlogha tal
ly dm ſombze thz ſo at had
hawer hadm ſket a thzy th
mogh the had hawer hadm
ſtaffnd oth had ware ſtnde
a ſtartha thmogh allh th
engme laſtge hadm ſtar
tha thmogh ſtrar ſombze
had ay tha oth ar of
ongh tha gamſa dom
and hadm oth ſondogh
ſo rarth oth ſombze
had tha a thmogh th
maſtar thmogh thze aff
tar ok kmthze thze
lagh ſtrar at ay ware
lagdom and hadm ond
orth oth lagt eſtra
honeth ſtogthy bonde
tha ſo bonde loth ſa
ſtmogh aff hadm bota
ſtra dom oth ſo ſo
tra hanz ſtogthy tha
ceffne til aff thmogh
gatge gne thze wethze
at ware oth thz hdza
at had obz gret ſor
ſtth at had ſallogh bd
te ſor dom oth ſo
ſor hodz ſtogth tha
tge thze til wattene
ffnde a hardz thorth
kmſe hadm ſogthe a
hardz thmogh dm ſo
ſtrar ay bonde an
togh bdze allh logh
allh tho at had ſtſed
ay logh a ſtan ſtantar
thmogh tha take ſo
ondge embeſmad thz
dom thd bdze ar
bonde ſtrſt gret oth

sythyn syth ay konikys thyr
sa at thys thyr hame fe-
er assy skimp at entrych
had hauer ay fe till all-
at had koor kndys thym
and thyr combarthmad kel
ay ogher anythyn ogen
allsa combarthmad ogh so
alla at had taythys kwyth
sker sora. ogh stondys for
the saygh ogh garnlin
ore at konde sangthy
ay so. rat ogh konde
hand thy stane laes limp
a thmyn ath hkewyke
ath had goote hady en
ogthyn reth ogh ay amb
arthmad ay er dorth of
garnlingre sa standys ogh
kil had da stessine hady
til thmyst hin thyr hae
se haud sat a stesta
thmyth kin thmyn kuth
thy at stera. kar lay
like skimpt of hin
limpe thy ath had haud
anythyn rat stinsthy
tha skmar thre me
hand madhalogh assy hady
konikys had marsa thisthy
thyr assy ogh systerko
the rat sora madhel
ogh konde thyr hame-
madhelo kod taythy.

~~thre mark~~ ogh konikys
~~thre mark~~ sor madhelogh
konde alt so rat sor alt
had hauer kuth hady ogat
tha taka had the thmyt
mene kyne till tyr me
sende kome till yu at
kare so kpdys so melth
er hin had ma sa ogh
limpe the hady takebe thyr
kuth kome nessinde a
thy marste thmyth a kabe
thys so at had konikys ay
a thy marste thmyth ess
to thy madhalogh korte
taythys ogh systerkpdys
allsa at thy kor limeth at
had methla ay kpdys sa
tha taythe konde sroth
esse til rata thyr sekt
haud ay er ay se till
tha gar thy tyre sromp
thyr ay er se till. kil
had ogh hamb madhelogh
taythe essine lindstmyth
so stera. er sekt tha gild
had sko ~~hin grade kwatter~~ 2,53

Sekt mad i by ~~hinsek~~
salmey ay grade of
talke at nesthys assy thy
dr grodne haud hkue sat
be a grade of taythe kuth
hady essine grodne stessine
at had take dyr hin had
haud kramgthy sethy tha sera.

hed mat of bite entre
fora ken worthy hed till
thingsk falle of mes the
eyr em preyr sire had hed
serth wramyt tha skall had
vpplade of bite kemmsk
thre mark em grin the
ay em preyr worthy em
sute tha skal messne til
dij me ath the skule stre-
ma stheill mello grade
ath tosste hlvo so wramyt
had serth bote kemmsk
thre mark | Em me skall
em ydeth gime bolb
Skil med magthy ath
the dner em preyr
gime bolb tha a had em
rarter gime bolb at geff
me hmilka time hy anll
a falle hlvat pm thy
er helby a tosste alld
a mark em skil thym
thy bolb tha thy thy
preyr anl gaue had skall
alle grane falle till th
mysk ath skall thm dagg
fora leosse ath thy me
til messne vid ad ward
kembry thy ath so ath
thym stmb alle thy tha
mysk thra thosster
so litle fora ath so my
the so the sulle dij
er thy sa ath dner swl
thelby the fyrmysk thy
fora stra had wark
ken had will anth schiff
te a fora tha and the
werman thy firtmysk
wille halde ath orte the
ay tha worthy em sart
hmilky firtmysk wor tha
skall til messne spy
olsmyt mey aff hardy
thmysk ath the skule
stule stveria melld
tosster of grade of sa
dey melld allmd of
mellemy tosster ath sa
dry mellemy hlvtosst
ath allmde ath stghy
stheile the preyr. Em
dner tosst thy fore bre
thy . at hed war warz
re falley alld water
alld thy worthy entu
ath kemke o alld dall
alld kiemysk tha er
thy rart ath thm hame
mesthe thy warra. ha
ld tha ar wel stifft
thy alle haue em ryth
Em me skal em ay
alle em tosst
Em magthy thy sirth
faller stanket til a
nexte tosst ath hed stothy
ad hed hed stmysk aff
dner hlvat so thy ar

Hedsey aghsy allr tosst-a
tha stall mæt messne thy
tyry ome till orh the sor
se thy swrnia at the orta
ay sone sanghs ny had
haner thy lage hesst
hasst- assne ath thy war
aff thy kool laghlage sin
orhs thy tha dalia ymar
nasshd a ath kæster thy
kool thy ymar alle thy
starthmoth thy wor aff
sanghs ath ormyse alsta
thes sighr laghe stusst-a
Swerna the æ ath thy
ath tha orta ay thy
ynoth ath thy war lagh
like sanghs tha ward
hym sor thy godthy alle
ony tilter ath ok orine
ath thy wor hame ath
ay ony lagh aff sanghs
ny fombr thy sa ath
thy ar marshy stary
rikes aff kyn a gord
ony tha a thy ath stan
de dagh ath ganlinga
ony had fombr ay sor
hery ony had wor sor
aff land stray ny had
wor till thmyst skalk
ar had odey lande ath
ymar rikare tha a thy at
standa sey sothy sor til
thy worthy lagt . ath s
thy ona thy hady ay tyt
ath had ar odey lande
allr ethy rikare tha skal
had thor thn thy hamb
ar mester stande allr
hame mesta stande war
ma dath ward ath
hame lat sa ny fombr
der dala y ath hm thy
skothy ath had skothy at
had war sthy aff land
thy had wor stusshd tha
hym thy hame marsta stan
de ar allr wena stall
corine thy meth tilsan
ath ath had wor sor aff
landh stray ay had wor
til thmyst skallath ny
worthy thy so at had wor
th steffnd ath thmyth
tha atte had at bote by
the aneth thmyth ath
thridde sor ay had stora
borth aff land ny lade
had ny ormyse thn thmyth
ath had staffnar ay sthy
staffnd ar ath tha ona
had so sura aff lande
allr rika so had ward
ay steffnd ony alle ny
sor ethy the ymar alle

ya wethe tha schall p
ipe hwert bool pay thz
wor schara ad pol fallz
erh pay hwere howz tofft
fallz fallen ȝ, bhy p schall
kimmana bde leathe a
marche · emz thz at howz
tofftey haffte aththe ȝ
hwen wanth til thy pay
pol fallen · pay hwet
tofftey war pfft tha ar
hã nezmar ath kome
ad alle kimmana kithe
pay tofftey kithar thy
worthe thz pwo ath alle
kimana kithe dnen ko
fte ay tofftey thze tha
thn thz kimmen hwd
ar nezmar ath kome
tofftey till fkth bdey th
eh ane ath hid ar p
emz kayth affe hendz

~~And ona ay bfllmed and~~
~~hefeth tache for stald~~

2/56 Thet ftall ond erh tonke
ath thwrthze wopld
thz ond thz hint far ar
thmpt fora· eeld ethar
p bpll ath hãd ona ay
bralde erh for ãner fulke
erh talle fora· tayche hat
madhalth erh fombz
hay till thmethe erh bm
thz at thra alt hamb
effna fnethe till for fulk

fulk ftall med ey tayche
hamb ondhelyth thayf
hay for ath thz had
hauer effne till tha ona
ey dnera bthes thwo
pay for ar ftrght p
ftyall allonde bde a
marke leathe pol fallz
pay tofftey ar heme
pol fallen the lode
bde are a marke
entwth emz hayche alth
kenike alth emz ball
alle the alle dnach
ad thet lide hwarz
hand fanythz tha ona
thz twel ftonde ay
ar dney thdne thz
bathrmyth haue mall
for hamb kime tha
ftyall thdny alle falle
thze kitar home fanythz
thn ar e mast thze
geffnz fchill haue a
lotet thz ftall ond
erh p thze till twethze
preffnde affe hardz th
enyth ony thfny bym
thes preff ath the thz
ome haue fanythz ȝ
by ath the ftnlw ay
p thdne fchiffta
dora· ath thn thze

cmyna hawez ȝ bym ath
had ma-ary ſtth cmyde
tha ar wel ſtrppte thꝛ
hawez cma ſtth cmyde dꝛy
bym ſtwo ſtrppte tha cma
thꝛ cry ſwa warza- eſſ
thꝛ pol ſalle ſcmy taffte
arr- ffforth cmd taghꝛ
offte thꝛy warſte ſtwo
orȝ leſth eſſne thꝛy be
ſte- orh ſtar ſa tel ȝe
ffſnete thꝛy leth ȝwer
ſangthꝛ ȝ ſtobia- ar
tha a had ſt hafft thꝛ
a ad ſcme orh tho
till geffnete wetth dmer

2/57

Eſt mothꝛ cmd thꝛ
ſt arthꝛ well ȝm
wenghe- tha ſtȝall had
cmꝛ ȝratar aff ſt hawꝛ
toſſt leſthe till trotȝ
ſt cmyghꝛ ſo had wa-
ȝrar ȝm til ſtȝth til all
andis dꝛy wall had
mothꝛ bwghe bde ȝa
cmarke a ſtꝛy ethꝛy
arthꝛ allh a ſtwo
las thor ath had had
etlaȝth ſt toſſt till tho
thꝛ tha ſtȝall hid to
thꝛ ſo ath had hud
of ſt ethꝛy warth

es ath ſtna- dꝛy hamb ſa-
cma had angulus ȝwnem
warth warka- bdey had
wal bym hdꝛy taka- orh le
te ſa wth dꝛy warthꝛ
hary amti ath had warke
hame eſthꝛ tha a had at
bdtu ſtwa- hwarth ſtrat
hollꝛ two hꝛa- e till the
a-na- thoſſ tha and thꝛe
cmrt tha- cma had cry
cmer ſpe offwa- at ey wra
otht. hmar cmadſe ſmy
the a-na- cma cma ayſſt
ſa- ſtwa- a amerc[illegible]
bdey alle ȝrame wlie.

Thette ſtȝall cmd oth 2/58
wtu- ath anghd cmd
cma ſtth ſa- armth ope
allh ſo alle hart a d
marb cmarb cmark ſtwa-
ſpe bdey had hud alle
ȝrame wlie till ȝ bym
and e lowe the alle bte
ey tha a had thor hwa-
ſtry two ȝwa- boot thy
a-na- thꝛ ay lowatha
dꝛy hud had ſtem ſter
ſtarb honeth tha bbde
ſpe hwarꝛt thera- two
ȝwa- e till thꝛ warthꝛ
thꝛa cmark otȝ ſo cma
cmd ay lowe a-me cmd
ȝ westghſſſt ſtȝelu ath hmȝ

2/59

61

2,60

2,61

62

2/65

hja tha Dulie hja my
tiltarr eth sz math Dith
oth sor sweet Dith my
ths ar sa got sony thwo
dzar sthssth mæth sotar
math eth Ny arz so got
sony thwo dzar sthssth oth
arz so ths so got sony thwo
dztrigh sthssth alle bath
czar tha Dulie my thr
the mæth eth/ Swarthe
Swarthe tuley Gny mab

Rombz ths sa ath 2/64
mæth hus Swarthe
tuley Ny bythz hja
entrigh sthk alle sa tha
sthal so bolge sony sthz
ar arz saght Ny Swor
ths hja Swarz Swethz
oth Swardz sine grane
at thwo ath enisste alle
sthd oth bethz drape
hjony oth Swardr thjony
at hja ar tuley tha
A hja ay at bide sz
hjeat so hja ordz sthy
Ny sertar noythz ma
hjony ony at hja bud
noythz ma sthl helpe
hjelia sthy tha sdie
hja ths offrie tiltarr
eth at hja sthgrete hjony
sony lugh Swar oth
Swarthe at oth ar ay
sthulugh at bide sozar
Ny Swozthz hja sethet my
sa tha sek hja sony mythz
mina lugh sozar sony ths
hjtzar mine bidz sthl
Ony ma hjtzar sa hjud
at amer

Hjtzars noythz ma so
hjmd ad amer ma
oth bythz hja hjony thl
hjelar tha bide ths sthl
mambidz sozar oth tho
ane hjalt sranckrid sthd
holone aff ony sthl hjd
ths tha Dulie mæth the
tiltarr eth Ny hjtzar hja
oth sar hja sar hjm sar
aff alle hyde tha bide hja
thet so hja hasste ths sa
sthar thet Ny sthl hja
ths tha Dulie mæth thdeth
Ony ma strasstar dræt

Rd ths oth sa 2/68
Swarthe at noythz
ma strasstrer amæth Jact
alle tosst sony the bolge
bo Slumery tha hjm ths
hjank Jact hjud strasstrart
hja talke grumme tsll oth
latthe thjony a se hjaua
hja vid strasstrart the hasst
he hasste sthrm oth Swall
hja rutte bothz oth ty

Ge thym opp tha bode
had thiff fra fora at ha
hauer brat staffart och
sette gart A stheff Ny se
the tha ha sthal ha staff
ne hadry till thrughe och
haud ha the arine till
at had bedy rut aff hadry
hame och mate y ay sa
och staffne hadry til thigh
och trig had A thingi de
thy at had wel late opp
tagghe och otha gart so
gw och bode bonde the
marke fora Ny will hin
ay oplade fora och sthin
dry effe hary till och wel
ay otha the gart fora
och worthe mi till messe
att otha hadry gart och
hauez ha tha ketstaffret
tha bode bonde thre
marc och kombch thre
marth Ny er mughty
then the so boor obey
worthy at had boor bbe
a hathne tofft allo ath
sha sthindry ot gurdhy a
anner math aghty allo
a thoffte enda ath ha
sthindry the gurd offne
tha a hin at wille the
grana till och the minge
till em hadry wel had opp

tale hin the offne haud
sart tha bode step dru
Ny will had ay otha
gart thra grame och
fuller had hadry til thigh
tha aghe thingfine at
marke me till ad se
hoora had hauer brat
sket offne hinb aghty
och tha bode had thiff
stu fora Ny staffrer
ond allo thy trina had
kombch ot a marke
och worthy will sin
gurd hbrat sony ha
ogde offne the haud
had se ghet bin had
otur worthy at had
noz ch will Ny thra
ster had y och trater
aff hin hand gaudse
och gur the till sandde
at had haud brant sket
tha bhige had step pra
fora Ny ghedghe no
othe ond anners math
hefft hadry y guidonde
tha haud had sthy ar
narta ser ghet Ny
sthil by wethy anneth
drue bin marky se
all tha hin the offne
dne fuller sthall the

til thmyth falle dyre
dr nesthy ma i thy
ame by tha sthall ma
nessne till thzerte me
oth Cilie the Sweria
at the gate ay Samd
Synth ay ha had thz
sin eothy hesst hasste
offne oth Cuera hy
ater fora my Losth at
thz wz ay hamb dy
Sweene thz thz ath the
gate ay dnet Synth
ay thz Cue thy thz
tossty A oth Cot our
the my Cuarte assyhes
dey Faller Hwerkey thz
gur rane ass amers
Smark the dele haue
Samey tha sthall ma
nessne till ~~dy mey~~
Cuilduthe ass harzthet
the i Hwerkey the by
haue loth oth the skule
Sweria marke sthall
thz sey the Cilie at the
vide ay dnet Synth
ay thz ar yut Smarke
sthall dey sthy marke
sthall ar Swort tha ma
Hwerkey falle offne a
nerb hesst sthorthy ath
thy by ez tha Coth
Losth thz mazkey

ez til Swozary thz sthal
ma oth Cote at anghey
Eridie ma Lanar anna
ad sa yort thy the ma
at Donde haw Cwrt a
thyngi limst hady til so
Coena at thz ar sulit thz
hay oez ass hamb yet
dey hmilke ma thz sur
ass the Eridie Loss thz
ay ar sa limst til tha
haw ha for sit sit Lamsbo
ma ey dney Lane Sorthi
at ha sthall antrigh sthss
mde alle Lase Lygge
Sorthi as hy mate so
me s hesst offne thz
trasthy oth Donde ma sa
dele for so yort ~~dy ma~~
~~sete so hme ya dnent~~
Sattarz ma ~~Hedth~~ 2169
nesthy hme ya a
ner mab yet thy ha
ner mab hesst ar dey
thor hy ar hab eothy
oth ha haw hene ay
my Losth esele alle at
ha staffrar hamb hesst
Sorthi at ha Cul sa sa
yet ass hady for ebey
Losth delmyth alle at ha
plathsy hamb yorthy ass
hady oth sti my Clasthy
dey thor ha a hene

wy · ath gyrt thor hwa
re sithy ow, losth til gorthy
tha kyser ha thor hwarre
bonden the mart at hã
grenta hame harsith aff
hidy dry ay kyse ha ko
mgth thy thy the thre mrt
sear sythy at ha ma ay
sabride wa sith eghit
thre marc̃ wet komth
dry sewer sear ha sine
eghe hwt til ath satter
a bondene eghin gorth thy
o bondene hasst haud we
grat allr o hame thy ha
haud ratelygh arss allr o
thes harsth thy ha haud
retelysh aff kypt allr
aff stippte ath sar had tha
till thy gorthy a ath be
thes ha thre mrc̃ sythy
at ha had sat ow name
offne hwt gorth ath kasp
hay stange thre trinar tlwo
ene hwar sinar o thre si
ta ath sinter hwt hwo
epp ath takar had ay hasat
o thre sinter tha kyse had
ater thre mrc̃ thy sear
o thrysse had ath bondene
gat til thy at hd will sa
frame allr hay staffrer
hame gorth thy til a ka
sar ha saw and hidy a
thingi ay antrysh sar hwt

allr sar staffrenth allr
sar glesfrenth tha kide
had hidy thre markst
re ath komgth thre mrt
sear dry grese mellu
ky 270
Ghette skall ma ath
leine at the grit
the melku ky skall wa
ra allr o bymark · ok
hauer thy ay sa lagh
the wanat grud sat at
alle gruder at ath had
thor hawre o thre wind
o hesst warth ath wil
nogthy tha a kalle at
thy ster ay lawlyga
tha skall a dnetth ar
skill dela ayp dthat
ste ay ma kast hym
dney nethy dry sor
thy nogthy at ha wil
sin grud kaste mith
ath thy methy ortar
til nessneta komby thy
sa at hame grud lieth
o nithre ath hme
hame ay wetth trepth
a thingi at grestar
ath methy logh till
dhmpt sar ay ha ka
ster thy grud mithy
tha kyse ha dby thy
ha ryt gibrte wethy
thre mrc̃ ath komgth.

thre marth sorthy at thi
ar hime ssar at lessse
ordby enthse ethi fra
me ar nermer eneth lag
the hegne sul bym ay
thri the the wall

Ghet skall mad orth en
tre ath hin thes sul
hegne bym had er nea
mar alle enthe lagse
ay thy thes athe sull
the ar nelo ony one ba
o by same orth same e
lie thera hesse o wasth
tydin a thera eghs orth
same sulie at anghin
hesse kombe o ewanth
tha ar the nacmar
at lase anghin o ay
hima andre and at lase
o ay lone the nagshes
mad srethy thim sin ha
st ath hane o offine
st eghit at had stall
othme ewasthin tha ster
ll e pstame hest ewar
o nin thin sorsta thin
thes sse by hand o so
thner ay ay sreten
em had tharff til esse
dome rarth tha ar the
mest tarff tharff ath
mad thera thes helst
thed enthes sulie ar
nin swandes ay thin thes
loss sar aff sraine so slath
ar em sst alle thin thes
sed sraine take til ewass
ostme orth sarth had a sith
eghs orth ewathes had lse
orth tagth nagshes mad
hady o hamb sray orth
ennibes hady ay tha gel
de had statha galdh ader
so had thse swene ath
had oreta ay mer state
orth lshe ay mad ma mad
ay tithre ewanes ese alle
sraine sulie

Ay sorar nagshes o 2,72
ewanigh thin the ay
sar sraine sulie til orth
tithes o sith eghs orth
ewathes had lse orth so
bes had lse o nagshes mad
aghes tha gelde had ader
statha orth lshe thro pd
sora ath had shota o
ewanigh alle sulie thes
thrinne mats eth sorar
at had so ay nin sulie
o wasth ath thin tinar
sa orth sse hesse loss
aff sse sraine orth alle
sraine tha the aff alle
sa loss thshin bades mad
nese sorar orth thot glaate

orthe stathyn at thd the
orthe bilie alle hauer
haue ſ haſt ȝ ath warte
the alle thy ſate alle thy
the meth alle thome laſſ
ſome ȝ the bade and ay
ſpar ath hauare ſelde
stathyn at̄ Ny kombr thy
ſa ſom affir work ath
ſome worthe ſone adh
thre ath bilie thym
thunger till hina thyr
ſter bilie ath the ſkin
le warta tha the thd
hagne bilie ſalle thym
till thmoſt the ſo ſeid
by ath the bilie ay
ſtar ath thmothe leythe
thd thd thn dagh ſpar
thyr the bilie ath the
haue wart warthe ath
ſa the wath ath thad
me take ay with aſſ
thym til ſo mighſt ga
de ſom thmothe leythe
ſpar ath the bade sthi
le thame take thyr ſt
wart haue ath the thyr
ſſne the ay bonde bd
de ſpar wut ay take
aſſ ath ay kombthe wut
ſom thn ſtand ay ona

helpe

Ar noghſt thn gud
warthſt at thd ona
ay helpe warthe ath
ay till wena warte
ath haue thmothe laſh
thyr dagh till at thd
ſtilde barthar wtar ath
thd war ay bertrat tha
maga the take thyr ſt
ſpar thd ſom wora ay
wardz meth alle ay
kombr noghſt ſa ga
meth bilie ȝ meth wa
noth alld ſtame bruthne
warthe ath hauer thd
hythrthe till ſith ſa om
alle thame tha bldre
om and take ſpar ſwart
and ſelde warthe tha
bd alſ ſay ar noghſt
thn thame thyr ay
will hiarthe om alle
thame haue ath thd
ſa ſter warte laſt ath
kombr thr ſa ȝ dagh
ay thor thr kombr
ſay thame bilie wt thr
ath annet and warthr
thr thyr ay ȝ tha gat
de thd alſ ſtathyn thyr
ſart a ath bldre ſwo
tlwo thar thyr ſpar ath

hans ſir warthe laſt
Jen warthy noghty
mens ✠ grudh bathy
oth ſomby thy ſir ſ oth
mary ſithy had war thy
ward ath aff grame
ath hans grud war-
thy beſtery oth bathe
had an tha thy had ward
ward ath oth ſa brat
ſom ha ſtrar till ſard
tha hwat ſom the ſir
ſithy tha welde had thy
ald Jen ſtra thy ſo dwgh
oth math affter thy had
wort ward ath ath had
badzy thy ay oth ſtrad
ſithy ſtrathe aff ſir oth
ma thery gwd tha
welde ald ſtrathe thy
thy ſtrathy ſmyra oth
bade a thro ſtra Jen
dull had ſithy thy haud
dwgh oth math ſtrandy
tha dulle ha ma thre
die many eth / Jen
noghty mad ſwngar ſir
burgy ame

2,74

Ghet ſhall mad oth
ſtrau at bry noghty
mad ſir ſtrbunty ame
ma tha ſhall ha ay
thy ſtra ſithy ſir y wa
nogh ſwngar Jen thor
had hauer thy a ſithy
erght tha ma ay loff wor-
te ath had outhy aff grath
ſtra ſathy ath had ſtr ſtr
ora byzthy hwat ſo thy
ar hel ay agthy allr
ſtrau oth tha hy hans ſir
hy ama Jen thor thy
ſtar a hans erghy akar-
ſom thy ware allzeb ſome
y wangh Jen ar noghty
thy mad thy my ſ hest
outhy ar till warnyra allr
till hyon oth ſtar-hoob
hady oth lader-hady ethr
aff ſithy erght tha ſhall
had ay thy ſtra tuka-hady
allr ath ha akar- ſi hyo
math eb oth hans hore
ſtande a hans akar- the
ſtrnd the ethr Jen ar-
noghty thy ſpoll y by at
had ladhy ſorthy ſithy ſom
ebe ſtande oth at had wal
ſtra thy andra wande
my allr thera ſir grwod
ma tha ſtrale grame
ſalle hady till thrnoghb
oth thrnſme ſtrale lach
or hidry en dwgh ſtra
hlutt dwgh had ſhall byr
thy haue oth ſar had thy
dwgh byzthy tha haue
had ſelff gruffy aff Jen ſir
had ay byzthy tha hagma-
had ſhrſt eth gmed oth
grame nybbe thra aff

rart ⁊ worthyp thy so at
ameth by synghe forbyrgh
anem tha ⁊ ha my nythe
att ethmar sith for aff affeart
til hym anne forbunghe ⁊ by
bunghe the fre ⁊ orh so
me the me till thyf wad
stem have bunghe tha hso
ert holtz thyf frombyp ⁊
stert holtz tha gelde hed
stuthyn attar thyf stet ⁊
orh bide for hweet two
trar e till thaff ar ⁊ by st
thyn worte tha bide thyf
forar thre nunt orh tha
ma thyt ay stithy hhgrau
worthe thor alle hworth
frombyp ⁊ ⁊ by state gelde
the alle attar thyf stet
haud ethet ⁊ by sull had
for eth holtz orh thyt so
⁊ anythyn hame bunghe
orh anythyn stetch thyf the
have for bridy same my
hemb bilie orh tha shall
hany selia thmysmend eth
forar ara the orh ste
tha ethar for hweet stud
holdz sony till thaff wor
te orh tha selia tillan
eth fora all bide thre
ent ⁊ by have the thyt
stuar for bunghe therme
for ⁊ bunghe orh bilie
ary lade thyt tha mythe
the thyt stithe mer ara
ath meth hgarnet by
manga dorthe athma
thereto assart sony hme
have forne hafft ⁊ by
thes singe bunghe
Dny for frombyp ⁊ bunghe

Rombyp matt for ⁊ 2,75
bunghe orh frombyp
hm wethyp thyp fornz ⁊
sthe ary hm thy anghinde
er ath tha ⁊ hm meth
ratte ⁊n ath tryge ⁊ by
frombyp stithn wethyp thyp
⁊ stithn hm haud wethyp
fornz orh wethyp hady
for ma sthe ary ha so
byp ⁊ ande lith tha ⁊
hed ank ath gelde stha
thry ok bide stap hyr
forar nammet ⁊ by so
byp hed ymery ande lith
mz orh wethyp hady
stithy for mary tha bi
be pry trar forar ⁊ by
frombyp thy ymme hab
anythy grinde lith orh
tryngh had stithy stra hady
thyt ymany had haud ⁊
nammz tha bide thre
ent forar ⁊ by sull had
thyt ymad ⁊ wath wor
tabz tha silla thyt ony

[illegible] mark eth Ayr shall
had thet a gudey coor
trikket tha sulia: thz om
tillwr eth shall had thz at
had tobz affe hame eorth
gars tha sulia: om tulk
eth Ayr kombz hir thz
hame sir ar: ymmet eth
wal os hase tha bode
strathe geld oth sliena:
offne orz sr ena: eth ok
trethe stth cuth Ayr stethz
thn thzp gn hud mum
sirt eth thz ordra: mer
sthatta ayr till thuo thz
tha leogse had hady
eath till so mogthz so
hir stethze eth thz stor
tru hady strathe Ayr stethz
hir thz sirt A eth had
well hady affe aarthe
tha falle bastore thzra:
mdne till effe thz tha
wide strathz affe thz the
sesie weth sora oth
lase suo eth had ena
sliena: offne Ayr sta
thir mc ayr thirdore
ora: state tha late had
eth thz had will oth
selia: thirde mark eth
till eth alt ayr ode e
till thz ar: so stor pry

stop thra: Ayr ar: thz ba
thra: ayr stop bra: tha la
the eth om: stop mark eth
e till thz ar: thsff dra: sta
te Ayr ar: thz bethra: ayr
spy bra: tha Lithe thz eth
om thsffra: eth e till thz
aarthzp thre mic Ayr oor
thzp thz hsthra: Ayr thre
mark tha lathe had eth
om tillar: eth oth crime
om so hoyz so thz aarthzp
thor thz aarthzp so om
wal strathe pry thuo mic
tha kombz ay thzp hsthra:
lagh spra: ayr en tillar:
eth oth crime att he all
thzs strathe ar: ode thz
ode thz had ordra: hady
gn thime warden
om warth thze lagt word
spra: with

2,76

2B thz thz mogthz mca
eth had holdshz
weth lanythar: ayr sirsime
kombz eth H had hud
crime crime till eth had
bodz thz oth bode thz
spr thzp war: oth hir wal
de thz ay ot lade oth
straffner hady till thmethz
oth crime ot om hady
A thingi eth had bath hady
dart oth bodz st wath

Ech och ha elde hary
thy ay ech lude tha dulie
hy thy ecthe darthy hud
my thear ech alle bde p
ra thre mrt Alt thrighe
hra en mall pry hethe
Lothy ar ar stop ld both
dry thor thy ar tolff thre
och bedy hd thy grat fra
alld loghy fra alld grde
steffne alld a ferka staff
ne och eil hd hary ay
rat thra och hud hd
thrdne wine till alld fer
fra prdne ath hy elde
hary ay grat fra tha bd
de hd a halffne mare
fra ay hd stulde allere
thra both fra dry dull
hd och tha sulie p my
le med lothy pry thy fo
bry till by thy ar p sinct
alld hwatt thy ar helthy
stroth knyth alld ameth
dry by the thre grdne
alld ferka eney tha skall
hd thy a thmyst kwma off
ha fed ay hema fa rat
och lothy dry med enthy
amer math hastly

2176

Er med enthy dmar
math hastly Omme
merket tha bde tlue hd
fra · enthy hd hary

dey merket tha bd
de andre tlue thre p
ra dry enthy hd hary
dey harmthy tha bde
bandey stop thre och fo
mighy thre mare dry en
thy thwall hary tha
bdean hnsbande bonde
thy sime wntrigh ymme
merkes alld dey my
thes alld asp hardy
tha bde hd alt thy fa
me bonde pry sarp
med sthulde thra och
fra kampshe rat fod
de hmet huth i bmbart
smath wold alld bonde
bpa hary my halff mre
dry fir sarle med leg
ster my hast och hud
hary tha hwar tmar
hd sker hary alle sart
hler tha bde bonde
tlue thre e till thre
mre Worthe dry er
hd lanyar borthe my
harsey ay thre marth
och hud ay lady thra
ath hd hud hmet hest
tha sske hd p med hary
ay tho ath hd kombp
att my hary fo hd ha
sste stolk hary my alle

Ary dell had tha dulca
om meffind ary hd ſtwarz
hdry thr o hwndzp ary
hand had thd tamne till
hym thd heſtery reth tha
bede ſom ſtrew ary ſtwſt
orh dwerd aff thimffnet
ſtplob tō gude

Ym mogſt mad hwngerd
.mnerd meth ſtrogth 2,78

Bolgera mad o dnerd
ſtolb och kombzp
hir hem mn, thd tha a
had et ath lade laſſet
bonde och bede tuo
dra ſora ſtwart lad
had hwngzer och ſora
ſtwart dwogthy lad had
hngar tha lade e thd
et och bede tuo dra
ſora allh ſtha thrngſte
mane ath ſora ary ſo
bop mad och ſtttarz hdry
o hand ogthy ſtrotb att
had hngzarz tha ma had
hand wart takar till
ſthdare kombzp had och
wetthp ſo hm laſſer of
ſne allarz ſdr ary had
kombzp aff hand ogthy
ſthod allh till land
wogthy tha ma had ſtad
wetth tuſta ary kombe
had ſtthy wetth hdry

thf had kombzp a wogth
allh aff hand ſtolb och
thaothp had mogth thf aff
hdry tha ddz had ſulth
ora wethp hdry ary ſar
md till dnerd ſtrogth och
ddz ddz with ſtor o och
greſer thd ſouthe raſt tha
latbe eth thf had hamer
aff trogth och wlde ſtha
thm atter och bede a
thra mark ary hngd had
tmbzp o dnerd ſthogth
entrogth byelka allh ſparz
gra allh ſtolpe tha a ſt
gar thd lard had ddz aff
ſtogth ath latha with to
bet och bede pap thew
allh dulca mn ſtarte mad
ath ary hngſter had p
myrogth tmbzp thara att
ha otter ary mn ary dr
bozt kombz och ladzp
bndf tuo allh ſtck. tha
latbe eth och bede a
ſpy dra. Ym mad ſtiff
ter gorth with dnerd

3,1 (81)

Stiffter mad gord we
thf dner och ma
lar mad ſpar a thngſt
hma mogth had dmarn
hdry ogen thor thf ar hal
ne bethra ary hmſt ar

tha ar thy warthy ath
thy standys my thingis but
me ar till dy sthiffar
the hame wethy ath had
dwerth mera sinjet q ha
ffth. tha ath malar hy
ysary fyr ey thire comd
harff kombz ath a tha
ar ha mermer ath kirtne
thy till geffnete well ma
lar dy hy dwer dy far
hy thnggis comd harff a
tha ar ha wethy kirtne
thy harff had offne ath
had had acke dwey ar
wythy ath thdriff ay offne
nwethy hy dwer dy yeth
a my ratar yeth ath war
the ath thor hware so
aff noghty rawer yeth
aff dwer allr wel f my
noghty blagh hwb yet
twthe tha shall hy tuy
thy fora sy ath lade
dy wartny hy my part
logh aff grabe hady sdio
ath awtnath ath thy had
so hwne wythy war th
ath y thy shall atter my
leg wangis allr noghty
the lud allr kombz at
thy a nath part logh
atter ath tha wangis ath

thingis sy sroghy a the
ar ay lagh my alt aff
ter dwngs tha shall hy
yeth bt wangis thy gd
war dwey ath thym
bziste q thy yeth the
atte thy blangliste war
d sings. ~~dy noghty ma~~
~~nt salia sy yeth~~ 3/2 82

U nt noghty mad sa
lia sy vath ath
wil hy sthye thy nest
ar hwb arue tha ma
hay well sthde a sty
sta thingh dy wil
had ay sthyar thy na
st ar dwe tha shall
had bintha ath thingh
thy thy part logh thing
ar ath thd so yeth
litstar dwa ath neff
re the yeth had wil
salia ath hware dwath
hid ar ath sythe ath
had bintha hwb sru
dy the yort ath sthye
by the dilia bintha
the till thd nestar ar
tha ara the wartnste
till ath sthyar tha
ma had wall salia
thugh dy ara thre ay
nasta bene till tha
bintha dneth thwth

orth thride thy fimelud
flandzy tha noghs aff
hand meste standzy
thy fhye belie tha ona
had thym the south ay
hogna fadde ay so fo
thy hauer forra ha-
vath fayt dyrest y thy
by aner en mychel
worth allr annez by a
the burgs liggdar by
wot so hud orh ona had
ay hand standzy dyr-
re farlie ay so so hud
haud forra harrit fold
ay ana ay the till
tha ona had farliw a
thride thmyth thy thy
fhye will so dyrt so
had ottar dyreftar fold
ay ar thy orh fwa at
thy ar larera worth
o thym by dyn thy wor
ftera y tha fhall ha
hene lorte farlia tha
ar thy thye hand fyn
limyth ar rezmer ay
anez ay will hym
thy fhye ath had will
hym antworthe fluet
thy thy ha ottar forra
a thmyti tha so mych
fom had ottez with
om thmyth wrine so
traub hadry worthy y

hand orh fhall hym ath
yelde fart so so had tost
thy yn om thmythis wrina
so fhall ha orh bthade om
thmythis wrine orh lada-
thye ay ane loyth ryten
tanche thaythye had orh
fa bden thmyth for sroat
orh ora hym wethye thye
worthy a thye fart toyth
a thmyfe orh limfar ath
had hauer so mych famyth
om hadry thye yaff tha ar
thy fhilt ay ythye a had
hadry alle fa bden thyth
orh worthye ay lhuft of
fombye so it worth my fhall
ath fome tha yaldye had
thy fa adye ora thye had
fighye at had toyth orh thy
a tilter eth of wrine at
ha fyt ay mera thym ma
marlar til ftatis bry yart
aler ey ma fhye 3,3 (1837)
aer ane til ftatis bry
worth fhye ath farlie hadry
yart a thmyti orh will ha
ay holde weth hadry tha
bade the fra farftar had
weth hadry orh will ay
holde weth hadry tha be
be frop fra ay fhadye
had hadry tha fhyal had
holde ay fombye thy fa

at had gitarz ay holdar tha
sthall had bitar thre ouerk
sera orth thyr offine tilter
eth at had gitarz thyr ay hol
dz ay thy sult ar thyr thy
ay ond mater till strithe
bday thingh thy yethe thyr
ellr sestarr alle sthdz mi
sp omyth ath had ma tha
onlia mala twazle my
thrithe math ath of orth sa
stnyth mi sate math eth
orth sronmyth my tilarz eth
ay holdz had yethy thre
ouerk ay thor thy bert
sist bday thingz tha er
had wrth still yethe way
thy well sp had ouam d
thingz sidr bolge hary y
gray orth thyr sold orth thy
ar ma ay thyne wazde

(84) 3,4 Thy yeldh sthiffter
kriffterz nogth ma yet
wethyr aner orth so
bz thyr sp ath the thyr
yethy sthiffter as hary
gamble sony yeth affr orth
gitarr hene ay holdz tha
stande thyr y hand bold
thyr fillit hand gray guart
hlouit had well held ath
latte affterz allr sp mogh
sp hary briffterz y orth bo
de thor hlarre thre ouerk
affine sera at thyr sthult hel

dz a thes lot gamyr
thyr bhemelt hand falt
ay hy aner gaph hary
nogth affr thyr tha sth
all had sarlie tilarz eth
affine thy hy wil ha
ue ath had gitarr ay
hemelt ou lath ay ha
id had hapt yeth orth
hauer thrithe wint
harft a tha ma hy
ay affine stalle ath
had warz hary ay lagt
both hue ma sthill
sty mlue hintz 3,5
Alle the samelud (85)
ma hintz sp
word alle stog the thyr
had well sarlie orth stall
ma sp mlua lagh
hrithe sine sandrd
ske ay had sarl mlue
ay hombz sp at no
thyr ma wel thra
sreth omlua affr ny tha
sthall ha thyr se ath
had stall bpige a set
eom sadia orth a sth
sena orth sthall had
thyr hnde at had stall
hane alle thrna onlie
till thyr oeth stay affr
ne orth sthall had ske
sa wath bt til sp mil
ne had sthall orth thra
ud sreth esth alle thyr

ar mynar thz a had stur
thz Galiar till Ay stur had
losff till oth ar thz ay
hand eght watty thz had
stur a oth stall thz Gun
p emlue Gara tha stall
ha Gptake skugborth
tryst emsse mar gungar
em skorb oth sarke ay
a ssthz omthz ske ay
hs ar alt gmna oth so
ezy thz stat thet ena
sta thz gbza oth stall
had thzp ath se at thz
skdthz ay offne Lands
Gargh allr a stogh
Gart thzp grana ana
allarz a skrka Gart
tha ena had thz ay ths
sar Gen thzar Galia
Aym emlua oth thz
thz Lagt hesst skny
a hema

3,7 (86)

Rombz thz sa at a
ner Dany Ligtyar
thz antugh mbla
Dany allr ame skka
Gaty antugh . skrth
ath thzp sa mdyame
allr thz Rombz allas
sa at thz Leggt thz
oth Gal atter stogh
Lighta sny emlue Sad
ay thot thz Gorthz
assta ti Gund tha
ena had Gall oth ay
ena ene hany mene
Ay skghe hmar ath thz
Gor alda Lagthe mal
me stat oth thzp hand
Bo tha stall messne tul
spy omen ass thz harthz
oth thoza the thz slar
nar ath thzp Gar ay
Lagthe mulne sky

3,6 (87)

Rombz thz sa ath thz
thz emlue had gdat
ath had hauer here thre
Gnter G ask ashtaet A
thmy tha holdz had he
me gay hluez mad sor
Gten thz ar the Bhzh
thzp ay ar fult aldz allr
the motar ay ar mad
me gasst tha ena ay a
emlue Lagthe hesst so
me Gen thdny sor ay
hmar enu till aldezb so
me org Lagthe Gerande
allr emby had mad sun
oz Ay thol mad thmmad
thz the emlue hauer
allr sis alld gdat Gaty
Bilsthar thre Gund sar
had thz harst a tha ena
hdry thet strgh ay ssp
dela tha ar had Gnth
Logh at had holdz thm
Bdstz so had Gara hab
agthny thz stat had haud
tagth Bilsthar gorth
oth thozst org so Gerth
oth so alt thz thz had.
sor Lagthesst hauer a

holdyr the sir hilwer and
ony sythis had hauer laythe
hefftih thy affine komet
sythis mogthy and at had
hauer stih batty hight yid
thy had hafste laythaha
sst a anmogth gamlithe
alld two orth hiny dull at
had hauer ey hight tha
sthall kanigth embathmed
thyr mesfine gny one the
ey aythe i delany orth alt
thy had hauer hethis yid
thy had hauer laythe he
sst hasst affine thy stall
had be lade orth tarlde
sigathiny attan- ony had
hauer mogthy gorth

3:7 Dny tha dd bige lythe
Kambry thy sa at dner-
dny lithyr bige an
tugth emblaer dny all-
dner fisser batty anmogth
sorth at thyr si madyte
laig i orth exne madyte
many allr thy kombre sa
ath thy layth bige orth
wil dyr siny bythyte emil
ne dany ony thor thy
mogthy efftar ge kumt
tha ema had well orth
ey ema one hany ema
ore ony sithe hima ath
thyr kan- aldzugth la
othe anliar stet ost the
hane la tha stall me
ssne till gny and aff
thy hardth orth thorar
tha thy swerar ath
thyr ar laythe anliar
steth orth had aor ay
ony layth opp darkar
tha a thyr kare dd
stet tha onyde hd sth
thd aythnde ar at kor
thyr dela ony anbliar
stat at himar i by bo
sithe at thy kor kom
to anliar orth ey so
mer anliar tha sthnle
orth the gny one till att
nessinda thy at skilar
hkatt sony the thorar
heldyr swarar at thy
kor heldyr kumt anliar
aller semar mbller ess
so thy the swarar esst
thy sthall stande hau
had orth hesst hasst a
thy batty thd sisarka
re i thre kumt at a
ner and kaat selfs si
skar i tha a had orth
tha hesst at orythe
orth kaet layth att kar
sony ony adner so aart
stungth Dny bige thorpe
Kambry thy sa ath 3:8
nogth thy bige tho

zpp ett the trige lighoff
allr mogthe the bra
the mangha me aythe
lot o allr thy mlmeff
the lunger hauer ythe
ligger tha hmilkz thdn
till thmyte fombef bm
the dela oth stobl thf
att bm mad dreth ay
bm hefft the stball med
creffne a thmyti gey
me till oth the sbena
thz the otta sumeff
spurt oth the stula
sbena oth the hame
leat oth spurt oth gy
de ay sumed sum at
brar am thfd thm the
tha linar allr hmt
forald ra bora thf
mlike arthde ytth
oth pmrthe aldre at
ha hauer thz gratali
dra aff hand oth
stbule the sbena
bm dner oth thrdie
alt om ay ath bm
gnedga fom a aythe
oth the hbeat hbam
till hande tha ward
thz fora om lagh bm
noght fuller a
~~fm med me ay fela~~
~~fm fame gorth~~
Thf er fora fakt 3/9.

at med me ay fela fo
neh gort forbem ha haud
herme barry mpt oth hud
gorth dretht at herme get
ta bm mighel bm ha
fall oth ftall had ay prthy
f gort aff hende forth
ath had ftrandf flughd
fora thm gort thf hene
dar oth dil had gorthm
fela oth hauer hid no
ghf ftrandra thz lufter
at had me ay gorthm re
trlath fela a thmyte tha
med hf ay lagh hefft
offne fa a methm hm lu
fer thf hbert dnet aur
allr hbert thrdie tha
had ay fa laythe hefft
offne herme dey gaz f
thra domt yid at amthe
fard tha hauer hm thz
gorthm a hauer hefftf
prthen laythe hefft oth
tha ar hm dreth lagh
dey fombef thz fo at ftu
thm dar allr bonder
allr amtnath hene arad
ge falle a bonde allr
hm fuller a bondens ar
ffmyra at herme gort
wort hena aff hand tha
creffne me fey me till
thf gme hardh fo gn ey
hmilkz gorthm fthulde dad.

aff hend ath ſtewar the
tha at aff hand ar tha
galde hauer ſuilt gyfen an
tugh bonden allr hand
vnſtopte after ſa mikart
ſom the ſtewar till ath
hid war aff hend ſum the
ſchip ſett om the ar ſauer
tha ſullar thai ſumtar the
ſchefte a ſchip north ar
ay ſchip north till thai ſal
ge the a hand ſkedar thy
thar herne aghne thay
arne bonden tha ſtall hid
thar hauer ſulle ſine ger
then aff thy hauer eden
hid and thaim the myght
de eelie lathe ay ſom
ker the ſa ath ſtughen
ſchr ſer en bonden ath
hauer hid thay ath ſtu
thy ath hauer hid hare
north aff hendis ath ſer
hid amen ſtughe ſtedy ath
thay with hame tha ha
ue the thay the thame
mythdmar war aff hadly
ſeke ath mala ſuthy
hadry ſchr ay ath hid ſo
ker moght eden thar e
na ath hid tell myſ
north eelie thude ſtrigh
ath ha ar my all lyth
den hand thay hauet ſo
the eelie ſtey hadry ma
la ſen aff hand ath
tha aghe thar ſum
ſtandis the thy till
worthe meſſinde the
thy karſt ſuine ath
the thy karſt eelie
melin thym ath ta
the ath ſa mighell
onymigh ſom had my
de eſſtir thar mo
thy tha aghe the thy
ay ſulm ware ſora
ay hint aneth thy thy
a mydſt ay tha ay
he the thet ſolotet
ſaſt tt at haue ar thy
ath ſtewar ſolle till thy
bonde hauer ſ aff
hent aff thi aghe ta
the ſ ſulneth ſom ſa
ath ar ath ſ hme a
dra tayghe ay haue
the ay the ſtandis
thy ſuine ſome rat
oſſne allr the ma
ſ eden lande ath the
ſuine ay wethy ſo
me tha tayghe the be
ſte ene aff bydden
allr aff hardth ath
the ſchew thym ſtar
ath ſtewar ath the
ſuine ay ſand ſumme
ay the hame thy ſchet

Thet ar orrth ſam
ſtruar. ar ſlyth atg
thy end the ſine ſtre
dzbo Boone ſtr. ha
id atg oſtmar hed ſtall
thz allaz tuythe till ſt
lugh allſ till Gethmyth
ar thz ſa litter atg
end will thdny ary tu
dhe otg ary ſotge otg
thartge thz ſtruar tha
ar thz Bartgar atg the
thyzdar thdny till end
the ſtud the ard ſina
Bdny otg oſtmar thz
hint till langh ſtarma
ary the ortthe thz otg
Gamza ſtigh ſtaff Earl
Ary thy ſtra Gzathz
thydyar aar atg the
orita thdny ary allaz
ſtd all the ard ſa
ſina atg the ſidlery
ad almyſſyth tha ſtall
end thdny till thmyſt
ſtaar otg om thmyſme
ſtart aff thdra ſtrth
halſpe Ary hllo ſony
ſ thz ſtz Gzathz
Bden om thmyſmone
ſtrth tha ſtall had
thdny ult zdz yelde
otg lugh offne atg
thz ſtrar ary medr
hſtare Bdny ontyde thz
gort ſalia

Hane ſina Bdny gorth 3,11
otg hane orki till ſtrb
all thyar aar ſonbz
ſa atg the thdny ary hol
bz Bden the ſalia thzdra
gorth tha ſtyula thzdra
ſtrendz ſtire till thmyſt
om thany Botge ſtrthenel
d otg ontthdnart otg
hunſe thz a thmyg atg
the hane ary andra hol
pe otg tha onethzp thz
thmene ſtrth otg thzdra
ſtrendezt tha ſtyula one
heldz ſalia gorthy ary
the ſa ſtwarſta ſtbzthy
hſtart Bugthz thdny gor
thy om the dd ſalia ſta
lua ſtud otg tha ard thz
ra ſtrendz onerſt atg ſt
pe otg thzr hſtare ſony
thmyſme thra ſtarth ar
Ary ſtipe ary ſtrendz tha
ſtipe the thz tilie tha
ar thdny om hſtenelth ſ
the ſtipta aſſ ſtale one
Ary illa ard thzdra ſtan
dz gorth ſtarth thpp thz
ſtrend Bdny tilie ary hſtal
pe g ſlyth thriſſth ony
end ſtil om Gzath

3,12

Sefil mad orth ym wath
tha thm till thmighs
far orth thara melt at o
rdh of falle thsm till
lotg ȝ haue tha ſkall thȝ
neſſnes till ȝm ond orth
the ſtgale ſtuenar thȝ o
rdh ſom a ym ſtarta at
lerȝſt haud noghſt mad
luſt hadm allh ym gond
allh ym dikar allh ym
arthe thar ſkall thȝs ȝſſ
Bride thȝ thȝ haud ſtart
orth bade ſomthar thre
mark dm ym andre ſwar
ſtar ſtall wagh allh me
lid toffter thȝ twell orth
ſtaſte till ſtenar ſome lie
thȝ ȝm mad ſar orghſt
mad ſin wapm orth thȝ
dwnyth meth

Ghette ſkall mad orth
cantar at lar noghſt
mad ſuth ſpint borth allh
ſtwart dmer mad allh thar
th thȝe allh dmer wapm
orth drap had thȝ mad
ym, tha a hm thȝ war
ym, latge ath bade thre
amte thȝ thȝ hmb noſtar
anne thȝ ȝdt ar dm ta
ȝf noghſt mad hane ȝe
apm dm hmb wrth orth
drap mad ym tha bade
han thȝ ſtar thnyl mar
ſtar thȝ ar halff dmer
mark bota ſtr forth
ath mad a ſuth wapm
ath wartge at ȝdmar
ath thȝ ar hwar mad
ſtatte lyſt ȝm mad lar
noghſt ſuth wapm thȝ
ſarth ym

Ar mad amnar ſuth
ſwarth allh amet
wapm ſom ſtenar ar
ſaghth orth ſanar hd thȝ
mad meth tha bade
ha ȝm thar dm tarſh
ha dwnyth hame bilie
tha bade ſtep thar ar
ſarthar mad ſuth wapm
warlich antuth ſpint
allh amet orth falſte
thȝ nethȝe orth ſtuar
thȝe ȝdt aff bam ar
tuth gramell mad tha
bade ha thre mark
ſore dm ſtuar ha ſtar
aff ſwo ath thmthme
ſe ath thȝ ſombȝ ſpek
orth ſpnar wethȝ
tha bade ha ſtep thar
Gether orth dmer wapm
ȝſſ orth ſtilies the at
att tha hwar bade thȝ
re bm mnth dm wi
lie the ſame ward tha
bade eſte mad ar me

Bidze hwatt thz ar
helsdz for dthz allr so
ve sar wathe sar allr
hugh allr kast

3,15

Hwatt end gdz meth
sine egne hendze
allr kaster allr sthindze
allr hngstar allr skir
tha bidze had thz thor
hwarf at thz ar ath
wathe bm sist so had
hasste thz em dlio dhet
hwatt thz ar helsdz sdt
allr dnet for aten thz
end ath had tidder thze
ey kamyst meth sore
oth ey bistops oth tha
sthall oth hmt meste
standz thzp sdt ar
ward mestemed em thze
kysth sthall sidie oth
sthall sverie for thm
sdthe em thre tiltar
ath oth sore sur em
ey tiltar tha skall had
thr sidth sterk ward
mesta end hdm thze
wathe o kysth at thz
war em wathe oth
ay em dlie Dm hze
ord limsed skalse zc

Hmer bondez sith
hone skalse a
tha a thz em gra-
tar at kirke ath lmse oth
a thz starkst at ware oth
till all skall gret at sta
de sam thz wor skalst
sta omer had oth a sd
ydesta tima hnsbonde
allr hnsfrwdhm tha em
othe ey the thzp kath a
dher sythe at had ena
ay dme em kath had
had so omgth till at thz
ena dmze for hand ho
neth kath tha stynke
the alt hane skilt sora
sordhi at had ena aydner-
dme dm halff honeth
kath o sdor kw kombze
dalir hwatt heldze dmz
wordhze allr ey tha ar-
thz nermer ath dtne
hdm till ath hdm kag
kinze wor skalse dmet
em thro ene oth tiltar
ath ay hm at holde hdm
till admothgh hone Dm
thwal kombze o land
ath kng skin wedh hone

3,17

Komber nachtze end
o land swrende ok
end wand ath had ar
skarpe oth taghzp so
re oth kingsth wod
allr had taghzp hone
oth brughzp for dame

oth wor had kaur kiarn
Swaz stithy tha hiw thy a
ar stowldnoth at hawe tha
taye had so thrul oth so
me stowa effth mz stwet
hiw the ath hi biste at
had waz thrall oth waz
hiw bsen bondewe gurd
ethig hawe the nocthz
samen dragth tha had
ary bonden nut till at
taythe stan hone dry hud
oth amothth kone oth
far stra oth wothth so
hith tha ar thz dame
vm hi tryuthz mad ary
thor ath the ard thicke
dame starth mad oth a
noth kone allr stalk
kone oth amoth mad a
oth kriste ary hint anet
thz stalsp woz at hint
anoth woz anoth taythe
thz kome dand oth so
me ary stame till hone
f lagth stithy the wisse
thz tha mnythe the wel
stighiarb ath oth hiomth
anerb aner start

¶ Vm mad hitt so thrall
Thette skall mad oth
orta a at thz ar
lagth at hwor so mad
hittar so thrall so
mythe gurd allr j bi
stoyb gurd allr a thz
gi allr j lathmyth b
had ar a lape tha ma
had well tuythe hadry
oth binde ary bonde
stkall thpp thro war
ward at tuythe hadry
p sorth at bry nowthe
well hadry wrine till
stalsp mz tiltar ath
oth thwythe mdne
wrine oth tha ar had
nermar ath wrine til
stalsp ary hiw anoth
dony oth tha a had
at bode sore bm had
binder stresse mad hy
apl mork thm thz
bondar thar oth apl
mark komyth ary
komber thz si ath
nocthz lathmyth woz
thpp buthy tha mat a
thm mad so thrall at
sera sir swde ethy
thob ane at had stur
stirk math lopp till ath
had ma hadry till mett
swey hawe tha mi
othe the thar so hwaka

3,18

ay a lang part ward
the som fiftenegte hawe
ara och ay fria twa
o ſtria aſt fru och twa
grund affra och the ſtuke
ſtybe matt ofra och
watty hanta och aſtal
le tima for the gime
ſighlmych then hwo ſo
allert ſander ſin tha
ll bthi haffy tha ha
id had forgaet thwalle
och ganet till fombs
grund och bode thor
hwara tha marke ſo
re atth had ſtall haffy
Ny fombe hade a la
gar o kathmych allir
morgh mad tanſ ſich
ſo thwall till thiginſter
och ſetter ay a haff
ne tha ar ha the my
ay for ofret Ny mad
fur ketende och hand
tapz ſtig och will gaa
laid mad ſtich ſtaka- 3/19
tapz och fur kete
de eſſte the och will
er morghe ſtz granſake
tha ſtall had take two
gradne atth gniſte my
ſtich allir ſke och be
the grandſtken aff tha
the had will ke bonde
ſtarſſ heme allir bridie
the farlingh hauer lagth
wathze bonde tha ſtall
had thym lade gndſtka
ken ſtm a thym grandſa
ſtem och ar wine my
hadry tha a ha atth bode
the the marke ſoga al
ſo bulia my tilter och
ken ſtter had hiſſma
heme allr then deie the
farlingh hauer lagt my
gradne wine och ſtme
hadry the grandſtken
tha bode bonde the
thſſ tra ſtra allir ſa
lie tilter och ſtra my
had hauer wine till at
had bede bethe lay
lighe grandſtken ken
ar hwarſta bonden
heme allr hiſſma och
ſtme hwan thym atth
grandſtka och atth bethe
atth thdne thyſſm tha
bode had ſoga ſtma hio
ſet ſta ken kirthe
hione thym till atth la
the thym granſtka- eſ
ſa the thyſſm tha

atthe hyone the y stond
sydie ay ower til grandfatha
ath kintge ay y the gre
mar ar ay hwerkin the
harbarath lbe stander so
yar ath ay the kiste ath.
ay the stray skrin the a
twath hamer bonde allr
bridwen laab at allr hu
sbrian allr deyary ath
kintg ar ath laab sera
seth tha ma the ay bys
bridab will hysbrian
kidde till grandfatay ath
ar nagthe hwb allr fi
ste the hysbonde haud
selff likal till tha stall
the ay bridde ar the
bode hame bridien ath
deyan ath hysbonde
ath hysbrian allr na
thes like y orathe
hwb allr kiste the laab
strandes sera tha thar
hyma stitt till the ha
kintes at till grandfa
tay the kid hawer y
hame thma ay hy bo
dey allr hysbrian allr
bridien allr deyen ath
kirka sethy allr ath
ill stille y by tha stall
ond ay grandfatar fe
ra the ay the hame
kintg ath the owthe
twath kome hy magh
ond star stitt si hwb
kerande allr ma

For nagthe ond stt
the seth se ath le
te allr seth nabtg ath
hitter hud the ameth
stat ay a se eghy fa
kintg tha stall hid the
till hwb kwatar hwit
halde the ar si allr
herb ath sprian grina
grame by the haud
nagthe ond hesst a
haud anghy ond he
sst a ath haud aner
by the fridagh meth
allr assiat tha stall
hid the stall hid till
anner by orthe ath
grina by the haud
nagthe ond hesst tha
ud thridie by fridagh
ons allr assiat tha
stall hid the same
thar ar anghy the
sist weth hawe hesst
ud tha stall hid the
kmse y alle thre by
asst hwat hawethid
ar allr hwat by hid
boor ymle allr hwat

hȝ hetter pl̃ff ath ma
him thȝ ſtrith Barth take
on arthȝn hȝ hand thȝ li
nſt den ſtombȝ nogthȝ
and effte aſſ andre by
en aſſ the thre by thȝ
thȝs aſſiart hand om thȝd
alld ſarleth · effte thȝ ſa
tha a hin om ſtarta
bppe hand ſarlet wee ta
ocht alld aſſiart at tagte
aſſ hadn thes held den
ay a him thȝ tok ath
bȝde ſpra ſtathy athhȝd
hand thar at thre by
ward ath linſt ath la
ſtika om ſtreth den
ſtombȝ nogthȝ aſſ an
dre by thȝ ay hauer
ſarlet alld aſſiart om
thȝdn tha ar hȝ wath
Lath ath hȝd ar hath
hame ſtȝdȝ den ta
ochtȝ hȝ alld made
heſt alld hort alld nod
aff hand heſſth ath
ſtombȝ and effte ath
ſcamer ſith athȝ tha
ſtall hȝ alld ſtika om
tikter ath ath hȝ togh
thȝ ay om blacth aff hand
heſſt alld bȝde thre mit
ſpra Nu and hark ſith
hore ath amer

Hattar and ſith hore 3,21
nȝd alld heſt alld
hort hame ath dnorb
mattz ath ſtaller ſith ath
wata thȝ ath ſetter tha
ſthall hȝ ſtranne wath
ſtalle ath ſtall tth ſa
thȝs hȝ thȝ a ſtaller
ath ſtunge i tak ſpra
thȝ i hende hand bȝthȝ
hȝ thȝ ar hant hame
ſtȝ ath hand athȝ tha
ma hȝ hadn wall lad
ſeſte ath thȝ ar hant
hame ſtȝ den ar thȝ
ſo dot ſom hulff mit
alld barthar tha a hȝ
tha a hȝ at wenar ſich
om tikter ath ath tbuch
we madne wetne ath thȝ
ar hant hame ſtȝ den
ſtaller hȝ ſich ay wa
ra hame ſtȝ pl̃ff ath
ſtaller ſich antuth ath
hand ſtuthar thȝ alld
hȝ ſtathȝ ar aner and
a thȝ tha ſthall hȝ lant

ere hadry fynd fforze orth
fynte dwth affter atter
tha fthall had kome till
thyzep hym thzp had kallp
fteth haue fynth affe thy
zep had ay tha fthall hald
forfull endde at had ena
ay kome tha fthall had
hitar till andre fynt fo
zep had ay atth hin andre
fynt tha fthall thrdue
fynt bridge ay a thzo th
trar fynt tha fthall had
amongth hin wath kome
thzp had hauer till meff
od fteth till hemelb alld
atth thin thzp tak hand
fort o tgange till oth
laggpe hand and halb oth
andep ond ftall gangetall
mod hadry oth thgrar
hand o fynd thgrar hald
and halb laggpe oth had
ftall fwerne thz thp a
thinde ar at bridge fteth
fo wnth helpe oth hyll
wacte fom had or atth
thz rart arthinde orth a
thz ern garte oth hin
fthall affe fwerne thzp
hadry holdep o hand la
oth bridge fteth fo wnth
helpe fom had fwer rart
eth oth thzp ar ay
men o oth thzp meth
fthall had till fteth tayta
hynd ond a atth take
fette fteth gratte 3,22
Qar kombep hin tha
wathzp a thrtie
ftaffne amongth andre
thin thzp had tak fette
till tha a had wathzp
atth take oth ar had
laggh fette ond tha gra
ere had ftaluff o tak f
re hadry ar had ay
ftaluff bofeff ond tha
fthall ander bofeffnd
o wath wathin gridde
fforze hadry at had fthi
dz ay bort thwarke
had alld hame fwarb
holdn thz hine gange
o tak fforze oth tha
fthall had meffne hald
forze hadry thwar had
hame are oth hort
had rull ynne landy
wrongth had at hand
fulff home fthd tha
ene ena had well fe
fte laggh fforze oth thzp
affthr fynt fulid tulf
eth hadry oth anne

a the brosiall had
Esper hadry allr y hade
weld oth logh tritne
som sthar ar sthyth
Ary sythyr had ay ath
had ar hunb heme sp
ser tha sthall had so
me till hemelb a me
ste sfind allr hanb sor
fill at had ma ay so
me sambyr had ay
tha sthall had a an
dre sfind mbde wor
thyr so ath had mb
ser ay a thridie sfint
tha sthall ath grinde
till my hand lath ho
thr tak sat h hauer
hasste oth logh wri
me som till sorne ar
sight Ary mdder had
thridie mb antuth
sorste sfind allr dner
allr thridie sfind tha
ma had ay faller a
mer till hemelb tha
sthall a salff sarste log
ath had ar hunb he
me sidyr orh tha stall
had ware antuth a
sorste sfint oth wana
mr logh orh tilb ath
orh trime allr lade mb
de sth sorfall orh salie
logh pa andre sfint Ary
fin had sorfalls tha ma
orh mbde sorfall Ary a
hin thridie sfint tha sth
all antuth mbde orh
salie logh sozar at thr
wor hanb heme slo so
thr ar sight allr hin log
tha trima had thr tak
sartw Ary thn thyr hesto
grin aff
Ar thn thyr hestin 3,23
grind y hendyr h
watt thr helbyr hin adr
allr hin thridie orh
hand had trime till ath
had sthpte orh trine
thyr wethyr ware ath
ha thyr bt log sware
holtz grinde till my orh
take bt the thyr wethyn
thyr had sthpte mn th
trine thyr wethyr war
hand mkit had staff s
re orh ome blde so
mosh mbarima thre
mark sozar at had wor
kin ath thr sware holtz
thyr had watt ay hemelt

holdz ſey gotterz hed ary
bry ſwethyz ſkomz thyz ſu
arb holez lok with tha
miſſ hed thz wazt thre
hed hand ſtz gomz ath bo
de ſomthy thra merk ſtz
thi hed ſkpte bry laſt
~~bry thre ar britiſh lande~~
~~thyz o talk ok ſpra~~ 3,24

Tombzp thz ſo ath thi
thyz ſtrſt ar gangſt
talk ſtra hady ath hed
ar bden lande thzp hed
hand thz aff fkyz hork
allz gnde allz ſtanghſt
aff ath ſwethz hiz thyz
talk ſtutter ath hiz ar
bden lande tha a hwer
ſtint ath ~~hagſt~~ till
hagſt till ſiz mythay me
tarr thz ar ſtep bthyz
ſey ſtghyz hiz thz talk
ſart hand ath thin mar
larr thz ay ſtz dnoth
ary ſtz omy ſtemary tha
ſaſta hady thyz lagh ſt
re till ſtata gnad ath
ath ſtwanta hady thz
ath hed gnalar hady
ay ſtz hamb ſwaſſra ath
hiz ar bden lande ath
tha ſtull thz ſtunde ſo
gnakt ar thra ſtint ath
hwar till ſtangthſta ſtin
gthſta nark ſey omy
ſo ſtone ath gnad ha
hd bden rigſt thz
hiz ſtallet till hemalh
ath with hiz thz talk
ſtrth hand at hed ar
btarn gnyſt tha ſtan
de dathſh ath hamild
gar ſtwythyz hi ath
thyz talk ſart hauer
ath hed gnotha hady
thz till ſwaſſra tha
wrine thz omz tulter
ath ath thyz omz ſtan
d thz dughſh ath naw
lingkr ath ſtombzp hi
ay tha. thi mar hi
thyz talk ſart hand ath
laughſh hi gnuer ſit
aſthz the ſamelus ma
hiz ſony affſt ſtomer
hady ſtghinde thz ath
hed ar btarn rikeſh
lande ſey hiz thridia
thi ſwethyz talkarz had
gna thz ay ſthinde had
ſthall a thridia ſtint
antughſh wanra alli
latha ath ſey ſtome tha
ath ard the gart ſwhethe
thor thz wod mallu
ſtne gangſt tha gna
ta. the the ſwel ſtome
ſey ſtbzp thi ſwethyz

thꝫ hand heme ſſo orth
ſtall thor hauaie opp
ventuth vype thatꝫ ſtr
ſte Broſtall allꝫ aneath
Broſtall ny a hmb th
neue Broſtall mad had
thꝫ ay ſtra at had a
ne ſtome weth ey ſtch
ſelff ~~Vmy ſtrath hollꝫ~~
~~hue ſo grot ſtmy halff~~

Worthzp ſo mꝛe 325
ath ſtrath hollꝫ
worthzp ay ſo goth ſo
halff mꝛe orth an thꝫ
Bathne ay thꝛo thꝛa
tha wanne hm ſtrath
hollꝫ mꝫ ſtrate mad
eth orth hwaue thor
ſthule thꝛo hamb and
ne wara ꝑ logth mꝫ
hadny the Boedeme an
orth andre thꝛa the had
ſta till ſta orth ſtwena
ath thꝫ an hamb he
ne ſſo orth had a thꝫ
ay ꝑ Ner thꝫ ay ha
thꝛa an thꝛo thꝛa allꝫ
mdza tha wne had
ſtch thꝫ heme ſſo mꝫ
hndie mad eth meth
hamb gridne thꝫ bonde
an orth, ey adner mꝫ
hadny thꝫ had ma Baſt
ſta the gridne thꝫ bon
bonde ſta heme gorſt
thor torpꝫ ~~ath~~ ay me
ſtra en thꝫ baor an
tuſth ey mid allꝫ thꝛo
allꝫ thꝛe ꝑ tha ſtallꝫ
ma thꝫ hamb thridne
were orth baoz ꝑ me
ſte by allꝫ ꝑ torp ny
an thꝫ ay barthra ay
hztuth ſilſſe allꝫ mn
ne tha ſtwena mꝫ ſt
ene eth ath thꝫ an had
ſtrata heme ſſo orthad
a thꝫ mꝫ ſtrata ny
worthzp thꝫ ey mena
ay hm ſthall mꝫ ſtrate
mad wena orth hm la
orth mne thꝫ had tak ſtre
had tha ſtwand had mꝫ
ey eth till ath ma thꝫ
ay mide worthe hn
re mutſth ſo thꝫ worthzp
tha ſtwana had go mꝫ
ay eth ~~Vmy medrapp~~
~~thꝫ bit word ſonſte ſtall~~

Thwo ſo ſaght an 3,26
thand hny thꝫ mad
had Strap had bit
ſorſtar ſtall tha ſthall
had mꝫ ſtrata hitter
ſtne ſtertſtne ſtrendzp

att oft takr wrth thym
orth lardr orth taktr thr
yr standstessine efftr
thr the war mighe till
tha aghe the at bȝ
de ym hadry / ar the
mudge tha bȝdr hwar
thr so myghe mine
dry ara the sa tha bȝ
de so myghe mezr tha
sthall had messine dwth
forar thbm orth lotr hw
yr myghs hwarr thhar
sthall bȝde thw e halue
mezr thr mezmer ar
tha thy e halue mine
thr thr ar mest orth
hwarr halue mine e
mathgh hamb standsta
one ar so omar one
ath the mistr bod sth
all ay mudr warne
ay tzugh bot dry ar
thym mad ona ha thr
till marmar aff sina
standzr for ay thy
dath lombr hdra
thr stany e sta hwil
tr tany had bristr /
tha orth ay harr sta
sine bȝtrr tha sthall
had dony sa till aff
sine standzr at ma
one thr till orth lia
se thr stith a hardth
thing at had hald
dony stungth thym
a hendhzr aff sine
standzr tha lecthe
thingme hadry dayt
forar thd bȝde sthall
at had ware a mest
hardthbthing orth so
de hadry bȝdzr thrt
orth latthe selff staffne
hine om tbo one orth
tha lombzr hiy till
mast thmth dry /
orth forar hadry hatt
bȝtrr thrt orth thry
thingth one offne ay
had sthulde bȝde ty
had hastte a rart la
ar thingh bȝt dry
lombzr had till thr one
sta thingh orth bȝdzr
pony sbrne ar sagth
alld had fest lath
at had ar ay hatt
stande dry ydr had
hadry ay rart forar ast
lombzr ay till thogt
tha marmar had hadry
ost thol hadry atth tha
ydr ay sor rart tha
a had at bȝde halue

orth vp mark on thre
tilter orth ay ma hathra
til wide Ny woethre
ay the wrarte thre hir
obt sik tha ma hid
ay a graff writhe on
hady Ny him thre dra
ff sether hand drapne
Ether standes
him thre bides 3,27
thes drapne standze
at had sik mer j the
wrarte aff then drapn
woeth ay till on omk
stor sar alld aff hugh
alld lyde tha sthule
the bide on the wor
the sarletethe alld sa
lie orth lagh sora Ny
kombz swo at hid the
sok air drup ok bbt
sora hady ontuchy
hand sthy alld hand
stande tha ma hid
thz same wide at hand
sutth sik so mighzy
thz wrathe alld hab
stande sony sor ar sagt
Ny thughthz alt ar
bbt tha sthule the
hady tught swarta the
bidep haue tughz orth
so manyer sony had
neffner till tught on
had thot weel haue
aff so mange sthule the
sthesta neffin swerda thz
ma ay hagra neffne
ay tolff bden then thre
bidep tok sco aff mothf
ne orth sco aff suthone
orth sthule tha lhme
thre bidep haue tughet
neffne sbest hand sam
dep till thre bidep by
the sik orth sthall sbest
swerda thz bidze bykje
sich so gruth hulphe orth
hyll woethe at on sta
dep gert ok tom one
wora hand mall so ko
on sony thdra had weel
de flighe bidep taka
aff thdn sony had haud
thdn bbt orth hand sta
dep swarne thz same
on hady orth hne stha
le thz then swerda had
sbest thre bden tok
at had hauer bidep
tughz sora orth had weel
thz aldra heffne hdarz
sawn on grat ok on ay
on dath hwerke aff
kome orth ay obane
thre on sthule the wa
rar sarte orth legthe sa
med hende ok mindz
swilky bidep a orth

take for dett
3,28 Fombey thy thy so ath
they ar anyghin till
they aff hany cock sho
they dwyn wort thy they
bidey ona tayghe tha ar
fathey nest nest ath tayte
bidey effter hany org bo
dey thy tayte bode se
stynd ath org bidey the
they whst ar org sithen
sony the stynde crauen
skiffte so stynde the they
skiffte dey arar the ay
till tha the nest ar be
one ath alle bym mer thy
tayghe tho thet they whst
ar y ath a fathynes
wegne bym the and be
tyde wegne bym mer
gra or mothyne org se
thyn tha tayghe thy bo
de fastnigh org bidre
they whst ar y fathy
nest wegne org skiffte
thor hward alle thym
thy gessine arne arre
Ny alle the they the bo
dey tayghe the stynde ay
tryghe aff the two sale
thy stawndy till hbrar
oden thes ath thyny see
ethyn hyt they hed wor
korey hwat holder se
thynes alle mothynes
ath they wore angha
sterne & they tayte sty
nlde tha tayte hym
anner eny full sall so
thyn forste dey wod thy
so ath they wod ay
mer till ay fithynes
stawndy one ath wod
antrugh bred sby till
alle ddner so mar
th a tayghe ha sthest
ey sall org fathynes
stawndy tayghe sithen
hin ander ath mothy
nes stendy thor hed
wor ay mer x anyen
stand tha tayte hde
full sall wethy thyny
alle thor at hd tayte
hany tyne timar ward
ath so ath mothynes
stawndy wod stere ath
tho nermer ath hyet
tha tayte hid ay sall
wethy alle hyne ddre
Vny mothynes stawndy
3,28 fombey thy so
ath they wod ay

anythyng ſtaande till a
mothdnek ſwerry och
thyn aff hadry ſkore ſo
mē ſkore aentuchy ſ
aff anmotuchy ſulk ſome
att had matte ay azff
taſke alle ſo ebery ſyke
att had ma biſte ay
ſkware hemb ſtaandz
ſkore ay thor ſuthy
neth ſtaandz haſſte ta
orſt thyn ſorſte ſall och
ſo tejen amer tha
ma thor ay thdar ſtar
dzp vbel kaate ony
had ſkor ſtarth med
tha ſtgall had till ſulk
bede tha taghe the
alle ſale thzp ſuthdnek
ſtaandzp are ſkod och
ſo mothdeth ſwethy
tha bede the alle ſa
le mothdnek ſtaandz
ay ſombzp thor ſkwar
ſe ſithyn nagthzp affſ
hemb ſtaandzp thzp ſtar
ſyke ſkod alle ebery
lande och ſulle a the
bedzp thzp ſwethzp hadry
atte a ſuthdnek ſwome
alle a mothdnek ſwethy
och haud hiny alt bet

thz bede ſtgulde thar
ſtgall had kraune a thz
thz taghz haue och hi
ne ſkaar ſughlet thzp
bete och ſtgall mad wide
att ſwethzp nagthzp ſkd
ſtche bedz ſwethzp ta
thyn tha ma ha ay bh
dzp kraue / ~~ony mad dzpe~~
~~ſod thz bedzp ſtgal taghe~~
Swethzp ſa ath thaz 3,30
ſtaande ſwethzp d
ony thzp bedzp ſtgall
taghe och hiny ſil bedz
haue tha ſtgal had hiny
ſtrſte ſtke och aff hadry
a had ſtrſt a taghe
alle bedzp thd drap
och had a ſtne ſtandzp
till ath ſkulle och ſik
ony ay dzpe ſor hadry
och ſoil had ay bede
och taghzp had hat ſtrich
tha had ha ſtche ſwt
att marke ſwethzp ſtaandz
hiny had ſil tha ſtgal
had ony mate ſulle hi
till thd wppe hat ſuthzp
ne och ſtgall laghe ſta
ffne hadry till landſtagh
ath och ath aneth och
tejndde ſombzp had till

landsthingh owen hawm
thes at sthar och sthesthe
thes ath had ar ay nesst
a stende stime och buthes
sthell thes till hardh thes
the woore bose sthe och
one wide rat a ath had
woor ay hamb neste star-
de tha sthall and nesst
me hawm thes nessind a
hardh Owenar the thes
att had ar hame neste ste
de thes sthighlde ar tha
taythe had wed ath bide
s sem had i hasthe hawm
sesst waythy asst thes
waythy thes waythe hand
och had bide thes a sime
brosiell allt hin grunde
ad och taythe hab frith
hin stwenar the hawm sed
ath had er ay hab neste
stande tha wand had
sesbde och hime hawe ta
thes sith arnethe thes had
sorte och bede a thehm
thes neste standes and
em had will lanthar thes
holde hin stombes thes
su at had hith thes rat
sthildnethy sord thes hab

neste stande ar- ost
hin will ey bade tha a
hawm hamb frith at taythe
hin assthes thes hime
frith ar taythy och will
handthes mer sar thes
thes sime leythy tha a had
ay thwo me- at sesbar
till and holthe och sithe
hawer had ay lesthy ass
s at sure- the sime
lud and had oth and
the neb will taythe sem
saght ar em sithe neb
waythy s and had oth
mothe neb waythy sese
thes sthall and thar
hwar bide ath em
bath woethes the thri
tin sall tha and had
ey bide thes i hime
bthe and em thes
woethes wethes hin abet
the hamb frith woet
taythen sithy tha and
te had enthim bedes
sithy bethe ser thes woor
alt sthine abet the
hawm woor sithlde
Thy and the and
hethe sthall and

orth wide ath ebr had
ath and hauer drapp
for ay hamb frith wor
thyr tryght tha alle the
kud the forma wor mar
kt ath tayte bidde effr
hedy thyr drapp wort
tha wor nerst fthy ath
hamb bo bratthe bm
hid hyffte fo fthall hi
bitw the alft ar ath
hima hand till thyr and
and om hedy thi for
fte ar ay hid tha fthe
le bene bay wethe
take at bide ay and
the ay till tha take
fatthe om hi hand bo
tar thyr hard o omfa
thym dre ay till the
till fatthe alla bratthe
tha tayte abr thyen
hamb nefta ftande ar
thyr effr ath ta the al
le bm the and alle b
mar tha bathre the
alle om hedy o bidde
fo fay the fthulde ar
ue hedy tha fthale the
alle deffnt o bard bay
thet ene at the thy
the alft ar a fatthnek
wethy had fthall a ay war
the nezmer the ar fa
thr fatthr ay mothr fatthr
tho ar mothr fatthr mer
mar ay fatthr brodr
ay alle the thr bidden
thm forfte fall the fthe
le ay bidde o thm and
fall bday thek ene at
thyr ar amythin ftande
mer till the wethy
mer ay thm ene thyr
o bar om tha bidde
had all thyr fthyr all
fnill fall bo bm well
hi fay thme Nanft
thnek fall
wethyr thr fo
ath a fatthnek fall
ma yftne ftendr a
wathe of ander wethy
ay mer ay ay tha
fthall the ene bidde
thm ene fall om had
will ay ta tayte had
hame frith ath fthen
ma had ey wethyr hi
amner make thr ar
ath hme and fted mek
thr nek ftendr ath hi
ne till fatthnek ftande

ey me ey ey tha ez aff
thz came thz fez ez b
sayt tha bldz had emm
dh thz dand offne hade
frith Ny ez enythin ad
me eeythin till ech ad
ner eeythin standz till
tha bade the alt fult
fethi ech so sony the
sthulde tasthe alt fult
Emy ey eeud ammen stan
dz till so sthule the
alt bade fult some the
efter emuthy had fa
thenek standz alle me
thenek tha the thz fez
re hane bet fed thy
foll emythe eell aff
they bldz kranua the
thz bade fez they Ny
eoethz thz eeuthy frithy
neythz fad thz bet ez
thy euathy Ner emythe
dne med till ett bade
tha frithy bet ez tha
ma med ey franue fez
thi at so sony had tok ez
thy bldz emy had eeud
esadz so sthal had ech
enythy bldz fille the
bet fenr stra ey had
eioz sadz Ny aff

my aff sony sayt
ard fez Emy nathz
med tasthe aff my st
standebuzy tha ma
ey lane aff eeud me
ne ey mre fulffe
Ny dull had thy azff
tha sthall had dylia
my thre tilter ech a
had eane ey a thmyst
lynst Ar thz ech halff
mark had tuythz my
my bldy tha ez thz
ech the sane layth
Emy Ny ez thz a thi
ot lnist tha ma had
ey thz dulia tha
sthall ech so had ech
so myz bdslade bt
sony thmythz brine
er till ett hy eioz tu
thz ech lynd myz
fa thz eoethz alle
aff ech eell had tha
thz dulia tha dulia
thz my thre tilter ech
ech hdyheste at yar
ha eaethz naythz at
ha had aff ome
elle hulle hath fa tha
lade had ech thz had
haad ech till ech offne

oth Corine ath ha ha
id ay mark dey er
thz myne ay mark
silsse amwth arff all
hab, sa tha dulie had
thz sony dnet se oth
ay sony arff dela-hed
att had sthall heldzp
salie lugh sora all
lade eth dey nogh
stallar a dner sa gold
oy nogthzp stallh
a dner ay gelt
thor thz wod hidre
te mr all mr tha
a had ey ath dulie
thz my mel ay my
thre tilt oth stande
the lath e til thz wor
thzp thre mark silsse
oth sall had oth sor
thre mark silsse thre
till Coethzp thz md
ne ay thre mr sil
sse tha dulie my tlwo
tilt eth e till thz ar
myne ay tlwo mark
silsse tha dulie had si
thes my ey tilth e til
thz Coethzp myne
ey thsff dra tha du
lia had sithen my sta
te mak eth e til thz
Coethzp myne ey sep
dra tha dull had sithy
my thre mak eth e till
thz ar mine ey tlwo hd
sthy dull had my ey eth
dey sthall had Cthslitta
oth Coethzp had sertart
ony stor mall ony sa tha
lade had eth my tilter
eth oth Corine e till tlwo
mr silsse and dey sert
mel hady my tlwo mr
silsse ath till had nogh
Cthade tha salia had til
ter eth Cdey Corine e
till thz ar thsff dra
p pendingthe dey sertart
mel hady ey thsff hd
opedmythe oth till had
nogthzp Cthade tha salia
had starte mak, eth sed
e till step dra are dey
serter mel hady ey
step hd oth til had no
ogthzp Cthade tha lade
Cth p mighth sony had
till oth sinyt ene eth
offne hurd mighth hus
sine ona sor dra he
stap Cdey bonder Calie
gdzp bonde oth
husswary samey

3,35

tha ona hussmar om mat
logh ay one aff hende
Ay sum pedmythe mid
haue the bbry same the
till alderb and sone sb
ned ey alld ste thr sa
ontey lomd mtmell ar
so dorh orh kep mosthy
mad wethy hamb sone
alld wethy the bbry
sswo full wope and
ay thor kepy mungsar
d oey tha ona hd ay
hede thyff sza. thy
wethy thony kepte sor
bbry bonde kinser a
thingti thy ath hamb so
one alld hamb sthy alld
hamb dorh wide thrbu
with ay so ath the om
the sorherte mosthy aff
hamb bo so stithy om
the the hwerke bit
alld mighty affhende
aff hamb bo hswo so
stithy sar mosthy aff thy
tha stwerd sswid so
hd swar tha one hab
hwon sbd ay haid hab
thy sbre sasth mosthy
kepp ay thy wothy
kinst a thingti ay thor
kepy oar adp oey
tha sthall hd thor
hwerke bide sbra st
thy hald hit amtrth
hamb sone alld hald
dorh mosthy kep sest
tha a hd ay ath bh
de sbra. Thus endeth the
thre gates

3,36

Embry thy so at
ond hauer amtru
ath thy brothy alld
ouer sparnde thy thy
mist sith with thre
oert hald alld erthly
the thy hd bilde
motughly thy aff hende
tha sthall hd take
the beste mid aff by
dden till thingy the
thd hame methbide
ath kinse the tha
ath hyn hald ay sith
ndly till full, ath hd
bil tacke wethy hab
dmigh ath sward hb
at so hd odr tha
ond thd ay sithy aff
hende aff sith ath
ay sthall hd bbo
hwerke sor sesmerch

orth ay ſed hime ſtadingly
Ay ſlar had nogthſſ and
alle hugry alle dreprez
tha ſthall hiy thee ſte hi
nſde till hamt ſeena
ſom ſulleligth at bade
ſom had hiſſthe thy ſel
ſſ ofthet Ay ſworthſſ hed
ſo ondley at hed ſtrez
hidry ay holdeth ſee b
dey had ſtall hidry o he
ſſte hime tha ſthall had
thy a thingri liuſe orth
om thriogme rut hol
de hidry ſworthſſ had
orth ſo ondley ath and
and hidry holdz ay til
thingb fomet ſte ay
and legther laythe hefſt
offne hidry tha ſthall
had tho til thingſte ſid
orth lade me neffne
till thingb om ſich at
the hamb om ſerthe thy
ſime ath had ofrthe
thy eff orthy orth aff
thiangh ath had hetlete
hidry tha bdeſ had
hiwerke hidry thy had
hald hetlethe orth ay
ſongb neth Ym by
ſlighe bort orth hiy

ſild thy thſany d 3,37
Ligar ondz by ſid hidry
orth ſilthſſ hiy thee
a tha ſlethe hidry till
thee ſhoothn a orth ona
had thſany ſa ſa at hed ſpi
ller ay hamt tra tha ta
de ſne by orth ſare wel
om ay ſrthſſ hiy thee
traut a ath byany ard
hamb aythiy orth ſid hidry
ſtaynar Ay ſrthſſ had
ſwo ath hald ay rut
kant orth til ay lade
thany bdey thu ſwer
om thirtie midne eth till
tha ſare hiy thee bde
ſo twethſſ mz ey eth orth
ſwarzia ath had ſilde
ſne by orth the ard hirt
egne orth tha hime the
bote till halſſt ſille thee
the bilie Ay by bonde
thee trut a ſrthſſ ſi rek
til ay ſaliā mith tra
ſora thime by tha ſtan
de trart orth hame egne
wird thot hlwand bime
a atthee thany a nar
ſo trart ſaldthee thu a ſh
thee bime a bithe hamm
orth orth by Ay ſlighe bi

ne wllere hart ath falle
anner stat ath fombes ane
thes anner and wethes fer
ay hin thes ythinde an at
ath wil hin finge thes fer
hitte ath the and hande
gne ath aff hine by fo
ne tha winne thes ens th
tra mach ath ath fest ha
hidry lagh fora ath the
wtte hemb hame fidde
ath and the holdz thee
had ay fwerne tha take
thein adef ther And the
ath tapethe fithi hin fe
fte lagh frar ath thez
ay fwarar tha galde
adef fom hin an well
holden mie And wil had
ay feste lagh fard tha
fwerna had till ons ay ath
ath take fithen fine by
ath fare well meth And
fombes hin fer thin fer
a ftok thes thein hitter
fer ath fombes hi affi
fithen ath wil had fwerna
till ath the and hamb
thes affi fombes tha ha
ne had halue ath halue
thein thes thein ate ath
thi hand alt bogth thi

ane thes fombes affe
thein And fombes an
ethin and affi faller
fith till ythinde fer ay
had hamer fid ftorke
affi fid wil nathes
and fithi fwarie till
ath thez hin fwarie
for frith thes a hefft
haue ath fwer had till
tha fin had ay mar
affi ay thein ane ftok
fefte ath thi hand be
ft ynth ther by the
bibli a fefter beghett
the thes affi fithet An
hine thes fer had fi
de haue hin thi fer
ft hitte for the and
offine till ons the ha
re thes alle fid ftorke
thi fwerna till ons ay
ath ath turkhe thein
halue Ynn nacht hane
taud ay lope fardy
on nathes hane
drughes and a
fteth in mirke tha
hin thene neste fram
de ar ath hine a
ons nata ath wiffte
ath bidep affi hin at

tayte teyr the haud gelt
seep marke orth the the
thstaff had hene ay all
ewocte so hleut sony al
lerb eoethey eoeth hod
one ofert antugth bur-
daghe antugth norgh
anet staffkine Any th
oe ath hiny tuch the en
the neest stande ar-
tha stgall had hemme
thy athey sa sorth at
allt teyr thd mad ork ee
thyr hene thyr a hud allt
bodyr sora forbdey the
eye thyr hud ofor my
s eythy bilie komibey
teyr orh so ath stege
sirte dolk tragst mad
a hlend orh eoad hud
ay thingth lust tha
hiny thyr neest ver a
hene motherne a bek
ne Any thoe hd lusde
sith hene sithey till
dork sorthy ath hidder
ay thingth lusd stora
Any thy sa ligyan q
lond my andeth sord
hone orh affler had sty
my hene sor ey had ha
d bat sora hone tha
fuur had ay aff botey
hud hud aner sony eoeth
anner mid tha tayte had
bbter ay ar ay aner-
thy till tha tayte neste
stande thny mid selian
aner hoeb oth mid
Any so eoard ath no
od mid sall hoeb al
ir orhd orh hauer hi
till any orh tentne of
teil hiny sithy sede hady
ony thyr had sit aff tha
stronge the same mey
thyr eoethyr eoad orh
tentne thyr att had stapte
thy aff hady orh hiny thyr
hand eoee stronge neste
mid hady at stranra
my thstaff mey ath thy
ar hand stapp the same
lud sony had stgnilde ee
nie sora hemme hene
sid ony had hastle he
one stid so stgall oth ha
orh tuenie sor hady ony
had haller a hady orh
thoe hoeard stgnilde the
tentne band thyr eoethyr
eoard Ar had tuende
thyr ony eoe ath that
eoard had q logth my hady
ar ay han thyr eoard
hand neste stande q

3,39

thi stath sathy bm kept
bmgar adz tha stchulde si
lle thz bem kuz at all-
hamb mesta starnde bm hi
kuz dtch ~~Ym stapz thatar~~
3,40 Ym bm stapz thatar ath
bm skiffi ope ath
sathlet stwart thz stall
alt om yatar ym kuard
till ath kerine kitch thz
kop alle the sumelud thz
sight ar om hoch ath bm
mid battge bm sinnt sp
j dnerk mak, skesst ad
gamje alle hud a thz ad
stande bathe bm hd hm
ne rikch ar ath kbem
landb so ath bm thz ar-
sp stot sm, chulff omt
stkffe alld bartar tha ga
ge effi the logth ath
the kathmdth thz stan,
er bm sa sp dmnge thz
har bm thes hand sp
mnysld myne a mid log
sza ath gme som thz
ar omyne kathnigth a
stgall hm thz a ath logh
kar kumme kitch thz off
ne kaller tha logh kar
ne som sek ar stotth
~~Ym mak, sa dmnge tha~~
3,41 kathchz thz anth
sp ath magthz mid dar-
z dnerk mith sa a kan
nth som had alsp thz kt
tha barta hm till kom
wald thz stwrt a ath
stkona ath thz otorta
dy mer statthe thm sp
ne ath had thalde hady
sthatren effi om skoked
ath dy ar stwrt bar
thra dy the tkdo dar
tha lade kitch ath skar
mai offne om starta
mith ath e till ard th
ff dra kathchz thz
kth barthra dy thsff
dra tha latthe kath
om tiktar ath e tal thz
kathchz tkdo mark sl
ffe kathchz thz barth
re dy tkdo mark sksse
tha lade kith thz had
will ath tilt ath om
kerine ath thz kar dy
barthra dy kathchz
thz omene dy thdnysta
dza mid sart had la
dzp kith tha bddze
had thz dy sora dy
kathchz thz anmysth
dds mid ullkr mid
tha kkke had tkdo dd
sora kathchz thz an

truthy ſuch thre allr bar
thre tha bldr ſtratery oft
bdde tolff thre dry thor
thyr thz ary gat ſom
tolff thre allr barthre
tha ſtelde ſtruthy oth
bdde tolff thre dry thor
thyr thz ſom gat ſom thre
marſk allr barthre tha
ſtelde ſthath oth bdde
thre marſk dry thrup
and ſtr ory thothe orn
truthy leghſtarr thz i ſtó
mie allr orn thrughſte
allr orn ſthind allr thre
dyſtarr orn ſtwrzt allr
orn thre tha ſtelde
ſthath oth bdde bonde
thre marſk ary tho at
thz ary arr barthre ary
thruthy hund ormgz ſo
thz thorthyr thyr ſthy
hſtyrre tha bdde thre
marſk allr dnlár orn
tilſt oth dry arr thz ſo
gat ſom halff marſk
allr barthre thz thr
had hand ſo ormppy thre
othz tha ſtelde bonde
ſthath ſom ſalſt arr oth
bdde thre marſk off
ore ok ſomthy thre
ormr ſoth at thz arr gard
ormthmb thorſt oth ormth
ongh thorſt a thoth ſo
mighy at bdder dry and
ſtarr trar andelithy

Bor morſthyr and ſo or 3,42
delighy at had gurr
thi thothe oth ſtarr thz
ſom thz ſtor ſtombz mo
ſo oth tryf hadry thoethyr
tha ſtarr had ſo thoth hadry
ſom thoethyr thyſſf ſthal
ſtreb effe ſo ormſty ſo
had hand ſtrute othrt dry
ſtitzer had ary truthz hadry
thoethyr tha ſtbtary had ſo
efftar hadry gart ſom had
ſthrulde effe ſo thyſſf
ſtr tho arr oth ery bo
dene tubz lighſtarr orn
truthy thi ſthogre allr
a marſke oth tryf thz
mogf and oth ſtombz
thyr morſthyr and thoethyr
thyr thz a tha ſtarr thoe
thyr hadry ſo thoethyr
thyſſf ſthal ſtreb hand
had morſthz ſtolet bort
tha ſbtar ſo effe ſom
had ſote effe and ſry
thyſſf orn ſo mighall gart
dry and tar dner ſo ghaſt
ende

Tær noghr mad aner
sin hest aller qrd all
tharte aller wapn so mad
lær and tha arghe laam
so ghot at kome hom so
had lonte thz dey worthr
thz borte tha stgall thz
swarnæ sherst at had staff
thz ay bort ogh gelde hary
stghs esse the worthmogh
hin sog till thzr lartu ogh
esstgh the worthmogh had
stghnlde anet fr gurlde
wtey bin ghot dey thdr
had ay swarnæ at had la
thz ay bort at had solde
thz ay bort tha bede had
two tzar bot tzar bin
thz arr so ghot sonn tzar
brtughh ogh till two thz
dey ert thz barthre ay two
tzar tha bste had sex hr
e till thz arr so ghot sonn
sex tzar dey ær thz bar
thre ay sex tzar tha
bede tzar tolff tzar e
till thz arr so ghot so sonn
tzar dey arr thz barthre
ay tolff tzar tha bede
thre mark hund mogh
sonn thz worthr stghs
tha lade e gth lanet
om logh sonn sulet arr
ogh om gheld of bin
had dull bin att had sol
de thz ay ogh staff
ay tha drlie thz e om
so migell logh so had
stghnlde so mykel bldes
om drlie dey mad set
d so kiste till aner
Setter noghr mem
mad so kiste he
till aner mark aller
so sunnogh thz had haid
selff lank swar ogh
worthr thz bort stolet
tha stgall bonde ay
thd gurde a thz atghr
gelde bdey thes m
ene at had sek hary
bin att had haid thz
selff stolet aller hals
worthmet tha stgal ha
thz annogh adr gel
de aller giue logh so
re dey sell had hary
aller sight aller pedingh
tho atgh thz arr a sexstar
thell ogh thd laab sed
ogh lesester thz i so ke
ste a hine a sin ogh
sell hary laab ogh like

lle thre fart a tha a had
ay atthe ath thelde Ay
trath had allr hath feme
y fme ofmar fo fony
nlle ar flathth oth thor
thre the tapz tha ftal
at thelde thre ofmar
tok Ony bondenb eofth
thorthfe ony ftolart 3,45

En thorthfe bondeb
eofth ftolh ometh
Eny geot fo hmit thor
thre bodfe had thre ay
fora ok farll had thab
loath ath hanb thor
ey omigh ftolet oth
tha thelde had thi ey
atte Ay thorthfe hiet
ondne ftolz thre a ofme
haffte tha thelde fo omi
thz atr gey fo yu ar
ony loath oth hmy fralld
ome offne Ay lar ono
ofthe ond allr heft allr
ope oth fur ony hdmy
thd trath hud oth fo
bz morthth ath hanb
oth had hmy ay eofthy
n fome thre hdmy a
tha ftall had fme hoe
hmth Eny thi ar hoob
oth fiethfe hmy tha at
had tapethe thi ony

thannicht tha ome thab
loath at had tapethe thz ay
ony thannicht oth thelde
thre ay ome fora Ay fo
de had ay hmto heemy
oth thorthfe hid fra hdmy
ftolet thorthfe hab eofthy
ony ftolz tha thelde had
ay fora ony hab heft
ar Eny geot Ay thorthfe
ay hanb eofthd hut ony
ftolen tha thelde ay had
fora Eny hanb heft Eny
ar Eny geot Ay thorthfe
ey hanb eofthy hut ony
ftolet tha ar had ony
thannicht tapz oth tha
had at they ony loath at
had thor ay batha Ay
thor hmy felff ony thre
hothd atte allr thm thre
had hauer till fath tha
tharff had thre ay y ofe
ome hauer tafthz hner
fe hmt allr hyld oth
thelde Eny ftolen thorthfe
Ay fiol hmy thre bkey
atte ath hmy thortfe aff
lafe tha ftall had dride
thz at had thorte ay
ond lab ay thefa fart
thor ony loath allr thel

De ſtuthyn ater Xm
madrup af ſkonigs rat
och ſtuthſkap

3/46 Ghette ſkall mad ath
vitar at huilken mad
ſom mad drap tha a had
at bode thre ſore thre
marck til ſkonigs rat
och ſex marck till ſtuth
kopp tha ar fira marck
ſlaffe och thre marck for
p blotge bode och the
thre marck bin ſa mykit
ſombr till hans honet
lot tha ſkall had thes alle
bade Ny ar hans honet
loth myne tha ſtan bin
barthmad ay mer ay the
thre marck thre hans
holdz loth ar ay thor
the ar ay med ay ey
dra Ny ſtuthſkopp the
ſex marck alle fira
marck ſlaffe them ſkall
had dra ſa ſtuth thine
thstin ſkall had alle bi
kaſe aller at had ſtar
dmbarthmab bilie till
aff myne otid had the
ay ofhet tha ſkull
had ſtand ſtuthſkop e til
had haud ſa ſtuth kaſt
dngd med a ath bi
De ſtora mn had ar
i ſamſtet mn hamy
for ay lombarthmed
haud the a thingſtu
ſt at hans ſtuth ver
ay loſdr hebo ſom
ſither i ſamſtud mn
hamy the bade had
the ſtora the mn
e till theb at hamy
verthr hans ſtuth tu
ſt dy hbar madthr
i ſtart och ſilge ver
mn hamy och thr ſak
ſtora och ſtundr bde
kirke tha a had at
bode ſkongth at bi
De the marck Xm

Item ara i ſilge at
3/47 Kombr thr drape
ſbo at ſle me
d'rar ſame ath drape
ey med anthugh ſkam
alle ſlee alle ſle och
ar thr dnghm thr
verthr och verthr
thr dngd both buth
a the thri landſtuth
thr ware eff tha
athe e alle the the

y ſwerth oth ſylche wa
re ore, ath bode ſo
enghſſe rot bode ſor
freth wſſey oth ſo ſor
ſlethe ſo ſony hware
haſſte ſelff graper
hany ſwethi landz thee
wethee ath had ſtynk
de ſo myſke rethe
ware at bwthe both
ſore thee ſinghen ore
the dey welie the
ey wethee ſtande
oth lyſſe mad a mor
th tha ar thi ey
ille ath the bythe
myghi thee ondeligh
haue till ghet
~~Ythy ſirtheghe mark~~
~~mall oth ſayth~~
Oth herlenſke
mall alle the
ſtathe hy a bonde
ath bode ſirtheghe
mark ſor herlenſke
alle ſor theſtene
mull alle ſor thigh
alle ſor hand alle
the thee ward y ſil
ore ore ſo ſony bode
Bonde ſor ſur- oth ſor
ſlighe ſo bode the
ſondigh oth ~~thre ore~~
dey worthee ſo y grund
gringhat at amer ſlogh
y amerh grund oth ore
the herlenſke gyne ath
amer ſlogher hany till
oth ore nayghi y gurthy
ath hy a ad bythe y
bthar ſore of grund gaigh
oth ſo ſor ſlethe tha
bode had ey thot the
hwarney mer ey thre
mark ſor ſoringhe mut
dey ſoringhe mut ſor
drap alle ſor ſirtheghe
mark mull alle ſor
ſurt alle ſor ſlethe tha
ey ſoringhe bmbar-
tzmad hy hy at ſette
thee ghet haud ethi th
eb ane ath hy ar ſo y
ſwer ath had will ey
ſette oth had will heſſind
offne take alle had ar
ſa eſſil ath had arkan-
ey ath had hauer thab
ey koſt ath heffner alle
ſtare aller had ar ſo b
dey lande ath had ma
ey wethee ſtorne at ſwe
re ath haud had thee
thynge wine till ath
hauethi wethi thi oth
bynydey ethi ar ghet

tha ena had komigh̃e rart
ay sithe trawe ay ar ay
thr rart at combart, and
ena sete and allr by
and drapp allr by pl̃ and
all allr by sar and sl
the other thar ene ath
hme kard selue and thre
wethe ar ofat with
thes ene at had hand ha
d the carne till ath tilege
till ath ar ofat And

3,49 Embe the p at sar
ena worthe suar
tha a had ons certa ath
limpe sith suar till komigh
gaid time hurthe ath
the ourst till thingh
ath lade p se sith suar
ar thr p onikat ath th
ongine sythe ath the
ar spark ath spyr knith
at kome tha a bonde
thr fore neffnd at haue
ony hd dell gar had
wethe tha bade thre
mark bonde ath p ko
nigh ay a komigh for
adneth sar thre mark
ay thr the spak ath
spyr kombe westhe
And limpe had thr ay
a sithe thingh ther thre
sart hauer sanghs
ay a adnet a thr
tid allr amer aff
hand weghne ony had
lyghter ath ena ay
kome tha a had ko
nigh thre mark the
sanet hand sanghs of
hm thre mark the
sanet wethe And wor
the p ath had soker
sith sar thre sanghs ha
d ath anuigh aff
the neffnd the hadn
er neffnd sear sart
salde allr had sar
wethe tha affe thr
had hadn bot thre hadn
dete suar tha sthall
had bitar komigh thre
mark And war sith
ons neffnd sor sart
wethe bonde tha ar
had wart sor komigh
rart And kombe the
the p ath hm thre
thithe ony suar athad
ladthe sid thingh w
strithe ay had hand bey
mala wethe hadn at
mala tha sthall had
bade komigh thre

mark hiy thes saret
hauer sangh ath had
a ay thes stigh thre
mark ass thin thre si
sat wethe ay sombes
thes so ath hiy thre sa
ret had sangket wil
ay limse ath ay wil
hessine tha ma ay
komekt bimbutyma
thsimste had y till my
neter komesse sret allr
had az bsall so had ha
id ay essine till ath
wnake so sak allr had
sed ay ath haud bim
bartyma thor hware
hauethe thsonde till
ath wine ath had ode
te saar tha a hiy thse
saret wete ay thes
sthse at bate sond
ode sret sraa thy az
thre mark allr sa
lie tild ath sed biy
had syll ay limser
ha ay sar wid hady
hiy thse slingh ath
haud ay bimbutyma
hardse twonde till thea
ma had ay sucte hand
sen ma had will biy sly
ddey so piy sor ar salet
ay sombes thy so at bia
sien sretez hiy at had lia
sse ay spy lagh ador
allr had wragh ay sit sar
spy lagh ador tha ar had
breemer at wona pich
my tild ath ay bimbutyma
at singse hend thea myt
ay biy biy. thy thse had
ay bimbatyma my at
onela at serte. mand ma
my bdy hiy sard thse
ranet ar lath odzt
ath thaghe had haud sred
odzt sart tha a had ga
a met ath sbithe spy
spy az sayt my lagh
ath sild hady a ntuth
my nessind allr till a
ner lagh so spy sse az
stnat hind ma sthall
sred sthse ath so ma
ode thmth spy sse ar
sayt ath stabe had ath
lagthy sor hiy tha a had
a at bode bonde sor
ray ath sanigh thea
mark ogse had ay wet
sil sor sranet antuth
my nessind allr my ane

loth tha ar had oth wart
ff for Embutzmad Ary
Kombre thz p at hi thz
ranet Haud Lust at hya
fild thz ary Land tha
ma Komdz Embutzmad
aff him thz ranet Lust
och ary fulde Laughte
thre mark taythe och
had Haud tz thor wart till
ath sette him thz ra
net [illegible] Kor yd far
rt till thre mark alle
Sike till ath fora ath
had ay oriete thz yn
Sattymes p nassty
~~Ary Bonde fard ydn~~
~~och Ladze staffne hady~~

3,49 Kombre thz p at no
od Bonde fard ydn
amer och Ladze hady
falle till thingh och
och adnot och thridie
och thingsome Laghte
hady sithen staythe p
re och sward ha hi
bonden amst wart fr
tha ommythe Kindz
wel Schmar Bonde hal
wart of Komigh thre
mark Ary Kombre thz
p ath Komigh Bridie
Bethie aff hady thre
mark of Kombre hi
till thingh thre perlot
worthze och Sull had thz
at had worte ary log
like staffnd och Kdlor
ary Lorlike sptter tha
a had at selie tit till
ath Bonde och Komigh
Bridie for hime sythn
alle thre mark Haud
Embutzmad ma sike
thre mark a sperste thing

Of ome thz Kome
a sperste thingh
at Komigh Embutzmad
ma sike bondme thz
mark om thz worthz
p ag bonden fuller
amer till thingh of
hin mothze thz staff
nd ar och ma wethz
thingstaffnd ch at had
lior thingh staffnd of
will hin ay ay och
thzar thz had hady
hauer till thingh fall
tha ommythe thingsome
well hady well hauer
wart Ctshme p ath
had ma ay amet sy
ome on Lorth bridie
och Komigh ommythe
thz Schme thz mar

for the parthse had thor
thok had dom tha ayther
thingstme ath messine ome
om Embethyma ost om
Bonden swar reth of ko
engst ome ombuthyma
oth sa the rart sow
nlo ar sagt tha ar the
well Rey sa the ay
rart tha ayghe thingst
ome at skome Embuth
ome the ayge hime
thre mark och Embuth
mothy dom til sest at
messine til bonden till
s rart och thre mest
s eghen Om thyffnet
o ar och bm thy
ffnet at komste
ombuthyma ma arngst
mid halle thyff ha
sth vdem thet ene
ath had mothse for
aff andre me seeted
tha a ay kemste om
ombuthyma thor hlew
rey at serte hady the
thyff ar halleth for
ay had had so mocket
st mall sow logh ar
Straker had sow logh
ar och war had sk for
bonden tha ar had om

3/52

rarte wart for Embuthyma
sallar had och Rock had
ay Bmden oth ar the mid
me ay halff mark the
had hauer stolet tha a ko
engst ombuthyma ay mer
ay thre mark aff hauk
honet loth ay Rock had
bonden och till thingst stet
tha om the a hame ho
meth loth so engst sow
bonden sow till godthe
hit hstd- och komdth
thre the thre md the
sthyld ma grinche och
thor hlaure so ath had
odder seest bonde rart
thre hady had taket
om thyffneth Rey Rock
the till halff mark
mony alth alth me
tha om the a thyffens
holdy loth Rey kone och
Bdey hame ay thedre
honeth loth for odet
vdem thet ene ath he
me ath bde thre mrt
ay the dorthe hit mder
hynie ondre laak tha
om the a hene holdy
loth och ay a bdene
Om Embuthyma Rock

3,53

stolen pt sta am d.

Lombz thz pe at pmb
atzma wort selff
stolet tha ma hd well
pthyff thzake dey a pm
butzma dnezb mettk matk
pghey at sske vppe dnez
matk ma anturth sora
thiffnet allh sora suar
allh sora pd allh sora
thesknut when thek ene
ath thz ez bdurte they
haud wenande allz the
bzn ovanar lzpe and
thi ma pe ar wdey sike
ath hd hauer hlwarske
fednet till thingk oth
ay emghth pt mall at
sske tha ma mbutzma
they part till helppe
oth tho ay fomtk part
wethze at stede pz ay
haud thdra mall stull the
drathz, for thy part skt
for bondent suk tha ma
pd thorthze fore fomdth
part pny sayt az dey,
orde hd bonde part
tha a hd oth pmbutzma
ath ostrar part

Thz stall ma oth
sentze ath hbea
stry thzz bondt part

dner ey pl mark
mall allh for suar allh
for pny allh for thyff
orz tha haud pmbuth
ma ay ath melar ske
ey thzz hdey thz petet
and for the suk ey
hd dull the stns thze
hd stolar pd hdey e
dey thek ene ath hd
lathzp ske thmgth v
id grange ay ha haud
part till allh hy fiz
aff lande thze petet
allh ha sthlete so bort
th tha ma pmbuth
ma sthey suk az yu
hdey lugt oth hi sll
part ay pny loghar
oth suket az tha ma
hd well se aff hdey
layth allh bddz allh
sora pl mark
thre tiltar allh for
suar allh for pny
allh sora thmffnet
tiltez eth allh thze
mark

Thet stull med
oth sorke ath
allstnt affare se
thz ma oeth angke

aghende till thz ar
komesk em rata vm
thz ar v gpendig
gedinga mum alld
me och thor hellara
s athm thze hit haid
hd stkall lmsa at fm
sa och ath thmgh se
dnet och thrita och
hid ma thz ary bdem
hardth stza ar ha
sfff vdem hardth the
hith tha stkall hid thz
sancke them mad thze
o hardth bor och la
de hadm till lmsa
och worthze thz lmst
a thrita thmgh hai
at thz ar och ath lade
thmgh thzs stkall sme
hard wol hm sthem
thzs hit haid ath o he
sst haid o sme othme
hane dugh och varm
lmsa thz haid ha w
old thzs till och tho
s at ha lade lade
thor hwor stot thze
ar och tacke thz till
warthmdth kombze hm
affter gmen dugh
och gemlinga thze aghn
de ar ath tha a hd em
rata wppe ath tacke em
the same wrthmdth thz
hm. tacth em hm ar fo
bze hd ary tha a komdth
ombntzma th em rata
wpp at tacke ar wol ha
ey s lamga affter sare
thzs hit hauez och will
komdse ombntzma sthz
o hand stinge tha stall
ha tho lmse a thmgth
hlwat ha haid hadm solt
och ombntzma stkall thz
lade warthe ok lmse
a thm thmgh sam sakt
ar och sthm stkall hid
thz holde dugh och lar
lmsa sm bonde stkal
de vforwrkt och vpsilt
kombze hm affth thzs
aghende ar ath thath
a hd sth wpp at ta
orse ar kombze ha
ey affth tha ona em
bartzma will mide sth
thz till hande ar thz
och so at hm haid thz
dugh och gemlicke thz
sthst hade tha ma ha
thz same othra sm

mite till hende som ſkr
er ſaghth ath thor hſwarie
ſ att enehre ſtayz thirtan
alle ſartlart ſwarth ath
ſthiarſſt ore alle hore
alle rede alle mayſte
thm mit thr mad ſtall
bm haue till ſkape ath
ſombr then offt thre o
ythnde ar ath ath hitle
thr hſwart helder o bmbute
mad hoſſt alle o thes
hn haue thr ſalt tha ma
hm lagh comme thr ath
oen thr ythnde ar
atth ath bmbutzmad haue
o hand ſalt thei a hid thr
hſwart ader then oen tel
de thm thr aff hatm
ſkapte Ny hitle had ay
ſtth athhande thr ythn
de ar ath tha haue
thd ay meth bmbutzmad
ad malar bm thr ar
o the ſroſte ma ma
ythme ſtar dayth ath
parlmytte Ny affhende
hn thr mayſth aff ſkr
ome dayth ath demt
de om thr ar o the
ſroſte ma ma ythme
om thr ar ay math

lalle theſtone tha a
hd at bode thre mit
ſtrigh at had hauer
thr ay holdet ſom lay
ſwor ath gelde tho
ſoſtem ofſom Ny hitle
mayd mad mine ſoſt
ar ſom gredmyſte mad
tho at thr ar ay mo
ay en gredmyſt mad
tha a hn ſtth ythnt
thr tapeth haue alle
hd holdr thr meth
ymarmbne thr thrt
hauer ay tho ath hn
a ay thr att ſelde
ſomthe rart ſpede
Ym mad hitle hore
alle rede a ſm mit
Om hore alle rede
tha ar thr ſame
lagh om ym ſo mi
mayſt athm thr hitle
hore alle rede tha
ma hn thr ay bpp
tayte ſkr ay hn haue
thr a thmyſt luſth
atth thr thm thr or
ſtthm ma thr ay a
ner mad aff hmt
hafft tayte bſom thr

3/55

thess kombz till thz
arythnde az ath orh
stthyn had hamer thz
kmstth tha ma had thz
eyp take orh thoh
kwarke kade stthel
allr sele ein thz ar-
hoxb stz kmstth az a
thmyst ammez smne orh
a thntter thmyth a
had at sxav thz till
thmyst my rarta orh
az thz enoghz arythnde
de till tha a had stth
eghz dyn kombz thz
eghnde enoghz arythn-
de till tha stthile th
mysame kxthe thz
my kmbutmedle a
sin ⸗ orh stthen hin
had kmsd hoxsit tha
end had kwel rithe
allr thz ththe my
thz s sem thz kwar-
hand eghz orh tho
sthall had ath kands
stmath thz kwrd affs
thz kwrd affs the
thz kandstmyth thz
kwrd esst kmsa thz
ath thz az sinste
hand orh s o hith ath
stthen haud had kwald
tull till at holde thz
till geanlithe esst thz
thz thz kwr kmsd a
sxste thmyth dyn arthz
ka alld ope tha a had
ay eyp to at take sxr
ay kmsd az a sxste
thmyth sam sayt az orh
stthz had tayst thz eyp
tha ma had enghin myt
ta taythe affs tayte sxr
ay had hamer thz a th
enyt kmst orh embuz
end orh thmyme eresst
ere me till byxst hem
till hamy orh kxthe
thz orh stthe had haud
thz till sthth em kxth
mith tayth tha ma had
kwall stthz enythe thz
orh tho s ath ath affs
the thzy kandstmyth thz
kombz esstert tha sthal
had stthe till a hesst
haud elr ander affs hats
kwegne kmsa tho thz a
hesst haud orh a hkat
hairth had arf orh a hkat

Bo hid bor orth hor ande
hy hyde nesbart orth hid
ora ormelt had hand thz
forar orth hidat merkar
thz hauer orth prthen ome
had ande so sagtth ar
frad thz sterke hin limbe
thz orth p till yelingar
dagth ony thden kombe
ey effd thre thi a pen
p limpe orth far pny sa
etht ar ny tho. ath had
drarp thz sa tha a had
ary ath bide thze forar
forth ath had hauer thz
om worthmigth hi taket
orth sthall thz om worth
ondth erlade sem sagth
ar ny stur hid so ary
om sem sagth ar tha
forar hidar time han
sathler allr sadler dneth
made hesth tha a had at
bide two trar forar e
till thz worthe thraome
ny stur orth had bby ha
rath om orth wart thz
ary limpth orth om worth
ondth tragth, tha a kond
orth thre thre marke sem
ffred ar sagth ny om

ogar allr so tha stor
hauer time had akar
6 opey allr had labz
mulke koony tha by
de had two hd frar
e till thre mark war
the ny stear had thb
bdey hardth thd the
wozar hitar, orth thz
hardth thre the wor
limpe gome orth had
them had ary tak worth
ondth tragth tha bode
embatnod thre merke
ny kombe had ary eff
p thre arthnde ar atth
alle the samd bidz
thre bonden horta till
thre thz ate the hid
kondrthz ombuthmod
till Ymy combuthmod
tauthd bipe far orth fi
d ary till
Om combuthmod tach
far bip orth limpf
ary a thmytd for p
ar sagth orth tragthe
thz ary om worthmigth
tha a hid p at bide
bonden sem dnez mo
orth mygle mer reth

hed hand had thz ladz
lompe orth emz dorthindorth
trighz orth hand had thz
ey limpd a thingl tha
thzp hemb gamlingte-
gaz with atth had hand
thz holdet Ney tho thz
mael sam comb efft alth
spo orth dor sput g hich
hefft Antuth had sell
thz dort till Amet lad
allz g amet prikte ok
fombzp thy efft thzp
atte tha a had thz dth
atth haue aff embuth
mad orth thzp till thza
thza mark sorthy atth
had sdz thzp ay laudzga-
meth til had hady ok
warzd salz gme thzp
sora tha hand had thez
well soft sorthy atth
they skall helst grote
rate sthme thzp awe-
skall thramgte till atth
sthme rat | ym tetlen
Amath dor ama
Aorter thz so atth 3,57
maghzp tatlenbigh
dor orth hand had ay
rete erssindth emz sist
orth dor had at maghte
bonde thez tha thez
bonde had dor atth a so
mighe bridie buth atthsa
atth had a till atth stome
emz grimme orth see hlaut
thz arz had dorr aghnde
atth orth thzp erest a em
bustima till thmigh at
stome orth lunse thz thzp
orth thartgen agthe thz
grme atth nessnic me emz
embuthymad orth hnsbonde
atth see orth seagge dor
hmigh a hlaod dot thz
arz hm atte thzp dor arz
orth stigen dne thmigh
thzp erest efft stinde the
lunse thz hlaut thz dae
orth hore thz dorr wrth
orth tha ma hnsbande
stith holde thz gme
till gelingte daigh orth
tha stgall ha alt thz
same holde till gelingte
daigh thzp with dorr
thzp bdy thz and the so
ster thzp spillet mnsthe
sp sam dinst arz atth adre

flicke mme thz ma had
ordar ok gulde dne Gry
mighel rethmethz for Ary
kombz thz nogh effe
mme Jamlingha dathz
thz hine rata arue lior
ath had ammath lor ko
mghit bzff till alla and
orthe me ath hbarke
mbutzmad allr hendzs
ma thzzff gane thz b
tha a hd fi aff mz rat
tar ath hane Ary had
hda ay flick mme till
tha fthall hd hane tbuy
de madne lome till ath
fbeeral offne mz tblff
men ath hd ar thek
Dethe neffe flande ath
hd ar hine ratal azff
tryged effe hdry ath tha
fthule the blade Ary
kombz mme effe an
othry effe mme thy fa
limsta tha a kamdzs b
die thz gn till flighttat
take Ary fark hd bonde
ny ath hd lath ay alt
lath hbat holdz azff
tryged alla mbutzmad
ath hm lath ay alt
till fine fbaft thzz thz
lior lanth tha fthall
hd falar till ath ath
lome ath thz ar alt
orde thzz hane lor
Ary kombz thz f at
hosbonden lor ath
will ay holde thz ak
tryff mbutzmad thz
ey tha fthall hd thz
lade limfe ath lorthe
fony husbonden bonde
fthulde ak f take
my nathmathz ath
fthall thz limfe athsar
limstey ar ede ath
hd hand thz thzz till
holdz affendzz hd for
nogh thz lorsth
aller thesfolne tha a
hd at bede thza mit
forar fony bande fthul
de ath had hd thz
f ath hd ladzz thz
ay limfe mme jam
limge dagh thor hd
hand thz fee lomd alle
fille tha a hm thz fe
ath hane thzz azff
take lior ath effe
komd ath fbeeuar fony

s que de sarcofago cum oleo effluunt. ubicumq; hasportantur
oleum. eyquo peruncta debilium corpa celeri sanantur medicina.
re domino nostro ihu xpo qui cum patre & spiritu sancto ui
egnat deus per omnia secula seculorum. amen

nata. nostri ut tpr sancta quatercp; beata cum prece de nora famulan

nora. Jam xpo uncta

cto socia tra. Cumpce. Glo ri a patri & filio & spiritui sancto

e urgo memorie quam sibi desponsit rex gle. Virginis proles egregie spons

nis ecclesie. Lugaudes hodie. de dono gracie. Et cantres proprie carnem lesicte.

tre de celo respice. Atrep nra nunc suscipe no tra.

iem gloriose virginis katerine deuote plebs celebrat fidelis que si

[illegible] thet ordy thys make office shall hed at the hand
[illegible] fynysit thys dedicac ons tabern etch of whom shyppes
[illegible] sche hombe for lordeshep Reyse yffe trapsyn & pave
[illegible] pmyssett & defect [illegible] tacka

[illegible] mam et hec misericordiam

[illegible] memor[illegible] dolore. Vox de cele in so nur

slycke emme thz ma had
ordar ok gulbe ane Em
emigel rethmetch so Nen
kombz thz negst efft
Imme Jemlingha dathz
thz hinde gatar arme lice
och hand anntigh wor ko
mghst bzff till alle and
gothe eme ath hbarske
embintzmad alle handth
ma thzzff gane thz b
tha a hd s affe emz ma
tw ath hame Nen hand
hd ay slick Emme till
tha sthall hd hame tbem
de emadne Emme till ath
Sbeena offne em tblff
men ath hd ar thek
Obthe neste stande och
hd ar hime gatar affe
tregd efft hdem och tha
sthmle the bblade Nen
kombz Omie affe an

till sime sbaft thz th
wor Rorth tha sthall
hd sbla tilk ath ath
Emme ath thz ar alt
ode thzb hime wor
Nen kombz thz s at
hosbanden Rdor ath
will ay holde thz ok
tayf embintzmad thz
ey tha sthall hd thz
lade limse och Rorthe
sem husbanden bonde
sthmlde ok s tayfe
em nethmetch ath
sthall thz limse ath wa
limsten ar ede och
hd hand thz thzb tall
holdz affendzb hd so
nogthz Rdor Rusch
alle thesthme tha a
hd at bde thza mit
sozar sem bande sthal
de och hand hd thz
s ath hd ladzb thz

Wenligh gelff thel affa sene
vm vor hes vide mod hes sene
alle ides bedes edhz hozligh

213/11 87

is que de sarcofago cum oleo effluunt. ubicunq; hasportantur
oleum. eyequo peruncta debilium corpa; celeri sanantur medicina.
re domino nostro ihu xpo qui cum patre & spiritu sancto ui
gnat deus per omnia secula seculorum. amen

nata. nell ui rit sancta quatercq; be ata cum prece de uora; famulan

uora. Jam xpo uncta

cto socia ta. cumpce. Glo ri a patri & filio & spiritui sancto

e urgo memorie quam sibi desponsit rex gle. Virginis proles egregie sponsi

tis ecclesie. Lugaudes hodie. de dono gratie. Et cantes proprie carnem lesicte.

tre de celo respice. Atq; nra nunc suscipe no ra.

iem gloriose virginis katerine deuote plebs celebrat fidelis qui sui rimatores

mendat miritis et mat benefacte dydae. Post plurima supplicia mazim

ecollandam est ducta ad celos ren dens oculos. collum sub mirit gla

s sancte glo riam deo dedae. Expecto prote glosum ihu rex bone

spiritum impa trasse collocat placa tissimum et sic misericordiam

centibus memoriam dedae. Vox de cele in so nit